

HQ-400-Q-5(Vol.4)

November 7, 1969.

GO "A" OTTAWA

Re: U.F.O. Report -
Telex 518

Further to my telex CIB3646/3 of
29 OCT 69, please find attached single copy of
telex message received. Your report is awaited.

Encl.

WAB/jmck

G.N. Jones, Insp.,
Officer in Charge,
Criminal Investigation Branch.

3

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE
OUTGOING MESSAGE FORM

TIME OF RECEIPT	FILE NUMBER HQ-400-Q-5	DRAFTER'S NAME SGT. WA BISAILLION	TIME OF DISPATCH
	BRANCH, SECTION, ETC. CIB GEN	ROOM NO. TEL. NO. H-436 5-6831	
PRECEDENCE FOR ACTION ADDRESSES ROUTINE	PRECEDENCE FOR INFORMATION ADDRESSES	DATE 29 OCT 69	SECURITY CLASSIFICATION UNCLAS
FROM COMMR OTT			
TO CO "A" DIV			
INFO			
ORIGINATOR'S REFERENCE NUMBER CIB 3646/3 PSE CONTACT SMITH FALLS PD AND MAKE UFO REPORT OP MAN CO-AIR			
SIGNATURE OF PERSON RELEASING MESSAGE G.N. Jones, Insp., Officer i/c CIB		TIME RELEASED (TIME OF SIGNATURE)	
I N S T R U C T I O N S	1. FILE NUMBER, BRANCH or SECTION, DRAFTER'S NAME, etc. - To be filled in by the originator to facilitate prompt handling of a reply or query regarding the message. This information is not transmitted.		
	2. PRECEDENCE - Indicates to COMCENTRE the relative order in which messages are to be transmitted. (a) FOR ACTION ADDRESSES - Enter precedence assigned to all action addressees, i.e., DEFERRED, ROUTINE, PRIORITY, OPERATIONAL IMMEDIATE or EMERGENCY. (b) FOR INFORMATION ADDRESSES - Enter precedence assigned to all information addressees - usually DEFERRED.		
	3. TO - Enter all action addresses. Local abbreviations are not to be used if addressee is outside the Force.		
	4. INFO - Enter all information addresses. In multiple address messages (same message to more than one addressee), addressees to be designated either ACTION or INFORMATION.		
	5. ORIGINATOR'S REFERENCE NUMBER - (a) Enter originator's reference number. It will be transmitted as first word of text of message. (b) A message sent in reply to an incoming message MUST whenever available, contain a reference to and quote the Originator's number of that incoming message. i.e. HQ 127 Re Your K62 Text.		

1040

&#

518 OTT OCT29

PD SMF

NO 000-05

'WOULD YOU KNOW WHO THIS DEPARTMENT COULD CONTACT IN OO OTTAWA
WITH REGARDS TO UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECTS WE HAD WHAT SOUNDED
LIKE A SONIC BOOM THIS MORNING AROUND 5.45 AM AND A MOTORIST
WITNEESED SOME OBJECT IN THE SKY WOULD THE RCAF ROCKCLIFFE
BE ABLE TO ASSIST

RE UFO THINK ONE COPY GOES TO COMM SQ OTT TELEX 013218
AND COPY TO COMMISSIONER RCMP HERE
WILL FWD ZB ABOVE HERE TO CIB WHO HANDLE UFO
XXX

RE_YR LAST MSG NBR 518 IS THIS TO BE TREATED AS A REGULAR MSG
AND PROCESSED AS SUCH OR WILL THERE BE SOMETHING FURTHER FORTHCOMING
ALSO WHO IS SMF?

SMITHS FALLS PD AND THEY ARE JUST RECORDING THIS FOR YOUR INFOR
I DONT THINK THERE IS ANYTHING ELSE TO COME BUT SUPPOSE IF U WANTED
ALL THE PERTINENT DT DETAILS U WOULD HAVE TO SED SEND THEM A MSG
AND ASK FOR THE REGULAR FORMAT

OK WILL SEND IT ON TO GIS AND LET THEM HANDLE IT FROM HERE TKS

mp 57

CIB 9-10

140

CONT'D

- 2 -

HQ 400-Q-5 (Vol 4)

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

DG 400-7

Re: [REDACTED] (BD: [REDACTED])
U.F.O. Report - Nr. Anola, Man.
- 9 Oct 69 -

THE COMMISSIONER

FORWARDED 18 November 69 being further
to Winnipeg Detachment Telex WD 904 dated 12 Oct 69.

H. B. Luross
H. B. Luross, Supt.,
Officer i/c C. I. B.

TO NAC 20/11/69 *[initials]*

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP-GRC 6882

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION D	DATE 27 OCT 69	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
PCR FIRST HERE	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION WINNIPEG		69-400-94 69WS-400- 69D-400-
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT WINNIPEG		

RE:
OBJET:

[REDACTED] (ED [REDACTED]) - U.F.O. Report
Mr. Anola, Manitoba - 9 OCT 69

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

10 OCT 69

1. At approximately 10:00 pm this date Miss [REDACTED] of 707 Atlantic Ave., Winnipeg 4, Manitoba phoned our office advising that she and her boy-friend, [REDACTED] of 319 Kilbride Ave., Winnipeg 17, had seen a U.F.O. at approximately 11:15 pm on 9 OCT 69 near Anola, Manitoba. Details were obtained as per Operational Manual CO-Air para 6 at this time, and telex message WD904 was drafted and sent out to the appropriate places on 11 OCT 69.

27 OCT 69

2. On this date a statement was taken at Winnipeg Detachment Office from [REDACTED] in the presence of [REDACTED]. The statement is embodied hereunder.

STATEMENT BY: [REDACTED] ED: [REDACTED] 8:00pm
707 Atlantic Ave., Winnipeg 4, Man. 27 OCT 69

My boyfriend and I were driving home from his brother's place near Anola, Manitoba. It was about 11:15 pm (CDT) on October 9th, 1969. When we were about 5 miles west of Anola on PTH #15, I saw a set of lights in the sky to our left. So we stopped the car and turned the lights off. I noticed it because it was rising in the sky, then it would fall almost to the ground then rise again. It was sort of a long cylinder shaped object, with flashing bright red lights. We watched it for about three minutes, it kept going way up in the sky then fell close to the ground rather slowly. When it was closest to us it looked to be about a mile away from us. All of a sudden it just disappeared. The sky was fairly clear that night, there were a few stars out.

WIT: J.R. BARLOW Cst.

Org. Sig. [REDACTED]
and [REDACTED]

3. It is my opinion that both [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] are sensible, mature, young adults, I would appraise the source of the above information as quite reliable.

4. As no further action is required at this point, the file will be terminated here as shown below. Copies of this report are attached in duplicate to be forwarded to Headquarters Ottawa.

CONCLUDED HERE:

Cst. (J.R. BARLOW) #24881.
WINNIPEG DETACHMENT.

1/c DET: *H.Q. Ottawa*

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

ALL CORRESPONDENCE TO
BE ADDRESSED:
THE COMMISSIONER
ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE
OTTAWA 7, CANADA



HEADQUARTERS - DIRECTION GÉNÉRALE

TOUTE CORRESPONDANCE DOIT
ÊTRE ADRESSÉE COMME SUIV:
LE COMMISSAIRE
GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA
OTTAWA 7, CANADA

YOUR NO.
VOTRE N°

OTTAWA 7, CANADA

OUR NO. HQ-400-Q-5 (Vol.4)
NOTRE N°

November 4, 1969.

CO "D" WINNIPEG

Re: Sightings of UFO's -
"D" Division.

We do not appear to have received the follow-up
reports for the Sighting reported in the following telex
messages:

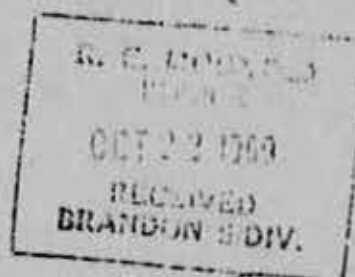
Wpg det.	telex WD 904	12 OCT 69
✓ Brandon det.	telex BDN 246/247	10 OCT 69
✓ Melita det.	telex M 17	6 OCT 69

2. For your information, the incoming telex is retained on the HQ file until the report is received at which time a single copy of the report and the telex are forwarded by mail, usually without comment, to the N.R.C. As the reports often have sketches or photographs or may contain additional information of value to N.R.C. researchers, early submission permits them to better correlate and evaluate the information.

B3
G.N. Jones, Insp.,
Officer in Charge,
Criminal Investigation Branch.

B-1 227, Hamiota
Oct. 10/64

L. C. M. P. Michelson,
Melfort, Man.



Dear Sir,

A recent article in the Brandon Sun reports the sighting of a UFO near Melfort.

This has prompted me to report that a young Hamiota couple sighted a very similar object 3 or 4 weeks ago, a short distance west of their town. Other than arousing fear in the young people and it being discussed in the local press the following morning, the matter was dropped, other than by some.

The object, a deep orange-yellow in color, and circular in shape, appeared as though it were floating along the ground and travelled in a south-west direction. At times, parts were obliterated by trees, then it just vanished. It was in view about 4 minutes, at approximately 9:45 P.M. on a clear night.

It would be interesting to have more information on the above.

Mrs. [REDACTED]

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 1911
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

HQ-400-Q-5 (Vol.4)

November 4, 1969.

CO "D" WINNIPEG

Re: Sightings of UFO's -
"D" Division.

We do not appear to have received the follow-up reports for the Sighting reported in the following telex messages:

Wpg det.	telex WD 904	12 OCT 69
Brandon det.	telex BDN 246/247	10 OCT 69
Melita det.	telex M 17	6 OCT 69

2. For your information, the incoming telex is retained on the HQ file until the report is received at which time a single copy of the report and the telex are forwarded by mail, usually without comment, to the N.R.C. As the reports often have sketches or photographs or may contain additional information of value to N.R.C. researchers, early submission permits them to better correlate and evaluate the information.

G.N. Jones, Insp.,
Officer in Charge,
Criminal Investigation Branch.

WAB/jmck

8,

HQ.400-9.5

Oct 12 11 00 PM '69
COMMUNICATIONS"

CCMP 11 OTT

19/24 PRIORITY DEFERRED WPG 12 OCT UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE

INFO CANFORCED

COMMISSIONER

D DIV

WPG SUB

BIB-3.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

WD904 U.F.O. REPORT - [REDACTED] BD [REDACTED] OF 707
ATLANTIC AVE WPG 4, MAN., REPORTED SEEN UFO AT APPROX 11:15 PM
CDT 9 OCT 69 [REDACTED] WAS TRAVELLING WEST ON HWY 15 ABOUT 5 MI
WEST OF ANOLA, MAN IN COMPANY WITH [REDACTED] BD [REDACTED] OF
319 KILBRIDE AVE WPG 17 AT THE TIME SUBJECT STOPPED THEIR VEHICLE
AND OBSERVED UFO FOR 2 TO 3 MINUTES BEFORE IT DISAPPEARED THE SKY
WAS CLEAR AT THE TIME OF SIGHTING UFO DESCRIBED AS CIRCULAR SHAPE
DULL METAL WITH RED FLASHING LIGHTS IT APPEARED TO BE ABOUT ONE
MI AWAY FLYING IN UP AND DOWN PATTERN FALLING FROM HIGH IN SKY ALMOST
TO THE GROUND THEN BACK UP INTO THE SKY

WPG DET

RCMP 11 OTT

[Handwritten signature]

CIB³
9-10

189

- 3 -

DG 400-7
HQ 400-Q-5

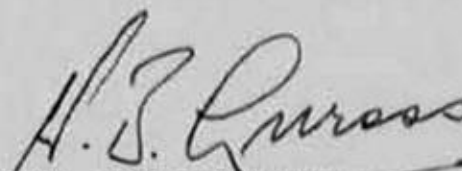
RE: U.F.O. SIGHTING - Brandon,
Manitoba - 5 OCT 69

THE COMMISSIONER

FORWARDED, 6 NOV 69, for your information
being further to Brandon Detachment Telex #246.

CONCLUDED HERE

#5 to NRCJ
10/11/69 P 3


H.B. Luross, Supt.,
Officer i/c C.I.B.

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP-GRC 6882

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS: First Here	DIVISION "Dn"	DATE 16 OCT 69	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC: 69D 400- 69Bdn 400-114 69-400-56
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION Brandon		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT Brandon		

RE: OBJET:	U.F.O. SIGHTING Brandon, Manitoba - 5 OCT 69
---------------	---

- A - DATE AND TIME OF SIGHTING: 5 OCT 69, 1:00 - 1:30 A.M.
Central Time Zone (DST)
- B - CONDITION ON SKY: Cloudy
- C - IDENTIFICATION OF OBSERVER: [REDACTED] 139 Madison Cres.,
Brandon, Manitoba - [REDACTED]
- D - LOCATION OF OBSERVER AT TIME
OF SIGHTING: North of Queens Ave. in back lane
between Madison Cres. and Green Acres
school yard, Brandon, Manitoba.
- E - IDENTIFICATION OF OTHER PER-
SON ALSO OBSERVING THE UFO: Mrs. [REDACTED], wife of aforementioned
- F - DESCRIPTION OF SIGHTING: Very bright - white light - appeared
oval shape - flashing intensities
lighting all the sky - one object
only - continuous motion - travel-
ling East to West - no sound - very
high - considered too high for a
plane to display a light of such
intensity - Positioned North and
East in the sky.
- G - DURATION OF OBSERVATION: Two and one half minutes approximately
- H - OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION: When object disappeared in the West,
the observer looked to the East and
observed a stationary fluorescent
glow which did not subside during
the 1 1/2 minutes he watched same
before entering the house.

I - COMMENTS:
Mr. [REDACTED] submitted a statement covering the sighting of
the UFO and same is embodied as received hereunder:

UFO SIGHTING

TIME: Early Sunday morning October 5 with the hour of 1:00 and 1:30am.

Sky Condition: Cloudy patches; not a clear sky.

Weather condition: Quite a calm night; hardly any wind at all.

.....2

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RE:
OBJET:

PAGE

- U.F.O. SIGHTING -

2.

STATEMENT OF [REDACTED] CONTINUED FROM PAGE 1.

Location: Walking north from Queen's Ave. East in laneway between Madison Crescent and Green Acres School yard.

Events:

My wife and I first noticed a flashing white light high in the sky almost directly above us and somewhat to the East and North of our position. We did not take exception to it at first, since we immediately thought it to be the flashing beacon light from the airport. Then we realized however, that this couldn't be possible, since the light seemed to be at too great a height and there was no sign of a beam from the ground. We also noticed that the light was flashing much too quickly (revolving) to be part of the airport beacon.

After it (the light) began moving across the sky in an east-west direction, we thought it might be a plane, but quickly ruled this out by the rapidity with which the light was moving and by the size of its beam. It had to be very high, and yet its oval-shaped beam, which was shining in an almost elliptical pattern was lighting up a large portion of the sky. Another thing, was that there was no audible sound that we could detect.

We watched it for a few minutes, after which it seemed to disappear in the westward part of the sky. Actually I watched it for a bit longer time than my wife who became a little upset and went into the house ahead of me.

Other than the above, I saw nothing of any particular size, shape, colour or material. I cannot even recall seeing any moon that night, as all my attention was focused on that strange flashing light. It was the strangest phenomenon I or my wife had ever seen in the sky."

ORIGINAL SIGNED: [REDACTED]

139 Madison Cresc.
Brandon, Man.
Ph. 728-5420

Mr. [REDACTED] is a well known [REDACTED] in the City of Brandon, Man. and is of good reliability. Copies of this report attached for Headquarters, Ottawa, Ont. Original statement held on file at this point.

COMPLETED BY:

(A.E. BELMONT) Col.
I/c Detachment.

(B.L. BROWN) 25194
Brandon Detachment.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

ALL CORRESPONDENCE TO
BE ADDRESSED:
THE COMMISSIONER
CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE
OTTAWA 7, CANADA



HEADQUARTERS - DIRECTION GÉNÉRALE

TOUTE CORRESPONDANCE DOIT
ÊTRE ADRESSÉE COMME SUIVI:
LE COMMISSAIRE
GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA
OTTAWA 7, CANADA

YOUR NO. _____
VOTRE N° _____

OTTAWA 7, CANADA

OUR NO. HQ-400-Q-5 (Vol.4)
NOTRE N° _____

November 4, 1969.

CO "D" WINNIPEG

Re: Sightings of UFO's -
"D" Division.

We do not appear to have received the follow-up reports for the Sighting reported in the following telex messages:

Wpg det.	telex WD 904	12 OCT 69
Brandon det.	telex BDN 246/247	10 OCT 69
Melita det.	telex M 17	6 OCT 69

2. For your information, the incoming telex is retained on the HQ file until the report is received at which time a single copy of the report and the telex are forwarded by mail, usually without comment, to the N.R.C. As the reports often have sketches or photographs or may contain additional information of value to N.R.C. researchers, early submission permits them to better correlate and evaluate the information.

G.N. Jones, Insp.,
Officer in Charge,
Criminal Investigation Branch.

D3

To:
RCMP 17 OTT

10/19 PRIORITY DEFERRED 30 OCT10 UNCLAS
PRIORITY DEFERRED 30 OCT10 UNCLAS

Oct 10 6 18 PM '69
"COMMUNICATIONS"

WFO DETECT CENTRE
INFO ON FORWARDED
COMM OTT
D DIV WFO

HQ 400 Q 5

30247 RE D DIV 0134175 AND FURTHER TO 30 246 - UFO REPORT-THE
FOLLOWING IS SUBMITTED:

- (A) 5 OCT 69 - BETWEEN 1:00 AND 1:30 A.M. C.D.S.T.
(B) CLOUDY
(C) [REDACTED] - 130 MADISON CR., BRANDON MAN - [REDACTED]
(D) NORTH OF QUEEN'S AVE IN BACK LA E BETWEEN MADISON CR. AND
GREEN ACRES SCHOOL YARD - BRANDON MAN
(E) MRS [REDACTED] - WIFE OF (C)
(F) VERY BRIGHT - WHITE LIGHT - APPEARED OVAL SHAPE - FLASHING
INTENSITIES LIGHTING ALL THE SKY - ONE OBJECT ONLY - CONTINUOUS
MOTION - TRAVELLING WEST - NO SOUND - VERY HIGH - CONSIDERED
TOO HIGH FOR A PLANE TO DISPLAY A LIGHT OF SUCH INTENSITY
(G) 2 1/2 MI. APPROX
(H) WHEN OBJECT DISAPPEARED IN THE WEST THE OBSERVER LOOKED TO
THE EAST AND OBSERVED A STATIC VERY FLOURESCENT GLOW WHICH DID
NOT SUBSIDE UNTIL 3 THE 1 1/2 MI. LATER HE WATCHED SAME BEFORE
ENTERING THE HOUSE

BRANDON DET

2 0 LAST LI 1 1 1/2 MI. LATER

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

158 OTT OCT9

4/5 PRIORITY/ROUTINE BDN OCT9 UNCL

PRIORITY/ROUTINE BRANDON DET OCT9 UNCL

NRC METEOR CENTRE

INFO

CANFORCED OTT

COMMR OTT

D DIV WPG

BRANDON S/DIV

BDN246 U F O REPORT.

A. 5 OCT 69 1.00 TO 1.30 AM

B. CLOUDY

C. NORTH FROM QUEENS AVE E BACK LANE BETWEEN MADISON CRESC
AND SCHOOL YARD. 250 YDS

D. NONE - FLASHING WHITE LIGHT - QUICKLY FLASHING

E. VERY BRIGHT - PIERCING CLOUDS - BRIGHT AND FAINT

F. WHITELIGHT

G. FLORESCENT GLOW - NOT BRIGHT - IN CLOUD - OVAL SHAPE
NOT DISTINGUISHABLE

H. WATCHED FOR ABOUT 2-1/2 MINUTES

I. NONE

J. NORTH AND EAST - EAST - WEST DIRECTION

K. AFTER PASSING OUT OF SIGHT - AGAIN LOOKED TO EAST AND
OBSERVED A FLORESCENT GLOW - STATIONARY - STILL VISIBLE FOR
1/1/2 MINS. STILL VISIBLE WHEN OBSERVER ENTERED HOUSE

BRANDON DET

C1B 3
4-10

138

- 4 -

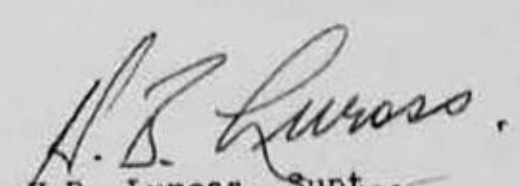
DG 400-7
HQ 400-Q-5

RE: U.F.O. SIGHTING - RM of Arthur,
Manitoba - 6 OCT 69

THE COMMISSIONER

FORWARDED, 6 NOV 69, for your information
being further to Melita Detachment Telex #M17 together
with Supplementary Report submitted by Hamiota Detach-
ment dated 17 Oct. 69.

CONCLUDED HERE


H.B. Luross, Supt.,
Officer i/c C.I.B.

To NRC w telex
10/11/69 B 3

RE:

PAGE

Gerald Richard GRATTAN (6 APR 69)
Sighting of Unidentified Flying Object
Rural Municipality of Arthur, Manitoba 6 OCT 69 THREE

10. The following is a statement obtained from Arthur CREWS.

Statement of Arthur CREWS (BD 27 MAR 1886)
Melita, Manitoba, 8:50 P.M., 10 OCT 69

"I generally get up in the morning about 2:00 or 3:00 A.M.. This night I went in the living room just to see what the temperature was, it was a cool night. After looking at the temperature, when I turned around, I noticed a light on the window sill and thought it was a car. I hauled the curtain back and saw this bright light, a little bigger than the moon. It's outline was very sharp. It was still when I saw it, it stayed there only a few minutes and then moved South East, then it changed and went North West and out of sight."

WIT: ORIGINAL SIGNED
(G.R. GRATTAN) 2/CST.
Melita det.

ORIGINAL SIGNED:
A. CREWS

11. At first CREWS was not sure of the date only it was less than a month ago, he then remembered his daughter had visited him on the evening of 5 OCT 69, that very night he saw the object. This would place the date of his sighting in the morning of 6 OCT 69. The exact time he does not know, only that between 2:00 and 3:00 A.M. every morning he gets up to go to the bathroom. CREWS cannot say at what distance the object was, only it was very high in the sky. Very bright and of an illuminous nature it cast it's own light. It's color was yellow with a red tinge, very sharply outlined and emitting no sound. He estimates the object was still for approximately one minute and took at least two to three minutes to disappear. It was hard to tell it was moving only the fact that there were some tree branches between him and the object and these were moving across its face.

12. The same weather conditions pertain to CREWS' sighting as mine.

13. The reason CREWS did not mention this before is because he is 83 years old and thought that people would only laugh at him. I would consider CREWS as a reliable source.

CONCLUDED HERE:

G.R. Grattan 2/Cst.
(G.R. GRATTAN) 26829.

A. Det.

RE:

PAGE

Gerald Richard GRATTAN (ED 6 APR 69)
Sighting of Unidentified Flying Object
Rural Municipality of Arthur, Manitoba 6 OCT 69 TWO

8 OCT 69

5. Statement of [REDACTED] (ED [REDACTED])
Melita, Manitoba, 1:35 P.M., 8 OCT 69

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

"About two months ago, I'm not sure of the date. It was 2:00 A.M. and I woke up and saw this pinkish glow in my bedroom. I got out of bed and looked out the window. This light, pinkish in color, was hovering about 15 feet off the ground in my yard. It was about the size of a soft ball.

I went outside and it had already started to move and went straight South West in an erratic flight, kind of wobbling from side to side, at no more than 10 miles per hour. It took it a good 10 minutes before it was out of sight in the South West."

WIT: ORIGINAL SIGNED
(H.A. FINK) CPL.
i/o Melita det.

ORIGINAL SIGNED:
[REDACTED]

6. [REDACTED] farm buildings are located on the [REDACTED] Rural Municipality of Arthur, Manitoba. This is approximately 2 miles South East of my sighting. When first observed from the bedroom window, [REDACTED] says, the object was approximately 50 feet away, once outside the object was approximately 150 feet away and emitting no sound. The object was never over 15 feet above the ground and sometimes lower. Weather to the best of [REDACTED] recollection was clear however he could not be sure. He is sure visibility was good as he could see the lights of Melita. Visibility during daytime in a South West direction would be approximately 3 miles.

7. [REDACTED] has a good reputation in this area and is considered a reliable source. [REDACTED] does not wish his name mentioned in regard to his sighting. This is why he did not report same earlier but at the time he did talk to neighbors about it.

9 OCT 69

8. [REDACTED] reports to this office giving the date of his sighting as 2:00 A.M., 9 JUL 69. He remembers this because he had a meeting to attend that evening.

10 OCT 69

9. [REDACTED], Melita, Manitoba, reports to this office that her grandfather, one Arthur CREWS of Melita, Manitoba, may have seen a U.F.O., approximately one month ago.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
	mp	8 OCT 69	
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION		
	Brandon		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT		
	Melita Det.		69HQ-400- 69D-400- 69Bdn-400-110 69-400-2

RE:
OBJET:

Gerald Richard GRATTAN (BD [REDACTED])
Sighting of Unidentified Flying Object
Rural Municipality of Arthur, Manitoba

6 OCT 69

1. Further to Melita Det. outgoing message number 17

6 OCT 69

2. At approximately 2:40 A.M. Central Daylight savings time I was proceeding North on P.T.H. #83 at approximately 45 M.P.H.. I noticed a light, the approximate size of a tower clearance light, in the sky, to the North East. The light appeared to be almost directly North of Napinka, Manitoba. The light started to get larger and at this time I noticed it was moving in a Westerly direction towards P.T.H. #83. I glanced at my watch and the time was exactly 2:45 A.M.. The object appeared to be moving at approximately the same speed as I was travelling and it appeared that our paths would cross on P.T.H. #83 approximately 6 miles North of Melita, Manitoba. While going North my view was momentarily obstructed by trees on the East side of the road. Once I had a clear view again the object had stopped. Its location at this time appeared to be over the S/W 4 32-4-26 Rural Municipality of Arthur, Manitoba, which is approximately 6 miles North of Melita. I stopped the car on the side of the road, turned off the lights and ignition and got out of the car. At this time I had a chance to make the following observations. The object was perfectly round and the bottom half was lighted, the upper half seemed to be blacked out with only a thin line of light around it. The bottom half was a yellowish red and seemed to be of an illuminous nature. It did not cast any light on the ground or on any surrounding objects. I did not hear any sound and did not notice anything unusual in the immediate area. The object at this time was about twice the size of a full moon, it appeared to be a perfect circle with no ragged edges or glow surrounding it. The object stayed in this position for approximately 45 seconds and then started to move to the east retracing its path. The object diminished in size equal to that when it was first sighted and faded into cloud cover. The time the object was last seen was 2:49 A.M.

3. The weather at the time of the sighting was a heavy overcast sky, with a ceiling of approximately 1,000 feet. Earlier in the evening the area in question had a light rain, however there was no rain falling at the time of the sighting. Visibility was approximately 5 miles, the wind was a dead calm.

4. As a result of the publicity of this sighting [REDACTED], who farms North East of Melita, called at this office and reported sighting a U.F.O. approximately two months ago in the same general area. The following statement was obtained from him.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 9880

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES:
REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:

DIVISION

"D"

DATE

17 OCT 69

RCMP FILE REFERENCES:
REF. DOSSIERS GRC.

FIRST HERE:

SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION

Brandon

DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT

Hamiota

69-400-48 (Hamiota)

RE:
OBJET:

Gerald Richard GRATTAN - (DB: [REDACTED])
Sighting of Unidentified Flying Object -
Rural Municipality of Arthur, Manitoba. (6 OCT 69)
(ASSISTANCE TO MELITA DETACHMENT)

1. With regards to the above caption, please be advised as follows. On the 16 OCT 69, correspondence was received from Melita detachment regarding a U.F.O. sighting, reported via mail by Mrs. [REDACTED] of Box 227, Hamiota, Manitoba. Same letter was attached to Melita's occurrence report and is presently held on file at this point. In the letter, Mrs. [REDACTED] stated that a young couple from the Hamiota area had observed an unidentified flying object, a short distance West of Hamiota. She added that the sighting occurred three or four weeks previous to the 10 OCT 69, the day she had written the letter. She stated in the letter that the young couple had seen a huge object, deep orangy-yellow in colour and circular in shape. She went on to say that the object appeared as though it were floating along the ground and was travelling in a south-westerly direction. She added that the object was viewed for about four minutes, at approximately 9:45 P.M., on a clear night.

2. Investigation in the above regard revealed that the two young people concerned in this matter were [REDACTED] years of age, an employee of the Hamiota CO-OP, Hamiota, Manitoba and [REDACTED] years of age, a student at the Hamiota Secondary School. Statements were obtained from both Miss [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] on the 16 OCT 69. Same are attached to this report as Appendix "A" and Appendix "B" respectively. Both of these subjects are well known and respected in the community.

3. Inquiries in the immediate area of the occurrence have met with negative results. No one was able to offer any information on such a sighting.

4. Copy of this report is being forwarded direct to Melita Detachment for their information. As no further action is anticipated from this point, file is being noted as shown hereunder.

CONCLUDED HERE.

(M.L.B.) Cst.
T/I/C Det.

J.A. Coagie 2/Cst.
(S.A. COAGIE) #26790.
HAMiota DETACHMENT.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RE
OBJET:

Gerald Richard GRATAN - (DB: [REDACTED])
Sighting of Unidentified Flying Object -
69-400-48

PAGE

APPENDIX "A" EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)

ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATIQUE

STATEMENT OF [REDACTED] (DB: [REDACTED])
ADDRESS: Box 227, Hamiota, Manitoba.
OCC: Student - Grade 12.

It was about 9:45 P.M. when [REDACTED] and I were driving West on PR #469. We were approximately two miles West of Hamiota when we first saw it. As we drove along, we saw a huge object, sort of an orange, reddish colour. It was circular in shape and seemed to be blotted out by the trees as it moved away. We only watched it for three or four minutes. As we watched it, we noticed it glowed. It was on the South side of the road when we saw it and it moved away from us in a south-westerly direction.

Wit:

Cst. J.A. COAGIE

Sgd. [REDACTED]

QUESTIONS and ANSWERS:

Q: On what day and at approximately what time did you see the object?
A. I can't remember the day, but it was about 9:45 P.M.

Q. What was the condition of the sky at the time you saw it?
A. I can't remember.

Q. Exactly where were you when you saw it?
A. We were approximately two miles West of Hamiota, on Provincial Road #469 proceeding in a westerly direction.

Q. Were there any bursts from this object?
A. No.

Q. How bright was the object that you saw?
A. It was brighter than the moon.

Q. What colour was the object?
A. It was a reddish, orange colour.

Q. Did it leave a trail of colour or smoke behind it?
A. No.

Q. Was it dark at the time you saw it?
A. Yes.

Q. How big was the object?
A. It was much higher than the trees.

Q. From where you were, how big was the object in comparison to the moon?
A. It was a good twice the size.

Q. How long did you see the object in motion?
A. All the time we saw it. Three or four minutes.

Q. Did this object emit any sounds?
A. No. Not that you could hear.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RE: Gerald Richard GRATTAN - (DB: [REDACTED])
OBJET: Sighting of Unidentified Flying Object - EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION PAGE 19(1)
69-400-48 - ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION
APPENDIX "A" Cont'd

Q. Where was the object when you first saw it?

A. It was just to the South side of the road and seemed to be behind this one clump of trees.

Q. What type of a path did the object follow?

A. It was low and moved away from us in a south-westerly direction.

Q. Was the object at any time up in the sky?

A. No. It was close to the ground.

Q. Was there anything else unusual that you noticed about the object?

A. No

Wit:

Cst. J.A. COAGIE

Sgd. [REDACTED]

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RE: **Gerald Richard GRATTAN - (DB: [REDACTED])**
 OBJET: **Sighting of Unidentified Flying Object -** EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
 69-400-48 APPENDIX "B" ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT /
 LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

STATEMENT OF [REDACTED] (DB: [REDACTED])
 ADDRESS: Hamiota, Manitoba.
 OCC: Clerk - Hamiota CO-OP, Hamiota, Manitoba.

It was either on the 16th or 17th of September, about 10:00 P.M., approximately two miles West of Hamiota, when we first saw it. As we were going West, we saw a big, orangish, red ball, about twice the size of the moon, behind some trees. It seemed to move out and keep ahead of us as we drove along. We watched it for three or four minutes as we drove along at 30 miles per hour. It then disappeared.

Wit:
 Cst. J.A. COAGIE

Sgd. [REDACTED]

QUESTIONS and ANSWERS:

Q. On what day and at approximately what time did you see the object?
 A. It was either the 16th or 17th of September, around 10:00 P.M.

Q. What was the condition of the sky at the time?
 A. I'm pretty sure it was clear.

Q. Was it dark at the time?
 A. Yes.

Q. Exactly where were you when you saw the object?
 A. I was two miles West of Hamiota, on Provincial Road #469 going in a westerly direction.

Q. Were there any bursts of colour from this object?
 A. No. It just glowed in itself.

Q. How bright was the object that you saw?
 A. I thought it was the moon at first, but I guess it wasn't. It was almost the same brightness.

Q. What colour was the object?
 A. An orangish red.

Q. Did it leave a trail of colour or smoke behind it?
 A. No.

Q. How big was the object?
 A. I'd say, about two or three times the size of the moon.

Q. How long was the object in motion?
 A. About three or four minutes, until the time I lost sight of it and it went into the bushes.

Q. While you were watching the object, did you hear any strange sounds?
 A. No. There was no sound at all.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
 ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT /
 LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RE:
OBJET:Gerald Richard GRATTAN - (DB: [REDACTED])
Sighting of Unidentified Flying Object -
69-400-48

PAGE

APPENDIX "B" Cont'd

Q. Where was the object when you first saw it?

A. It was on the South side of the road, out a piece in the field.

Q. What type of path did the object follow?

A. It seemed to float right along the ground.

Q. Did the object ever go up into the sky?

A. No. It stayed about the same level.

Q. Was there anything else unusual that you noticed about the object?

A. No.

Q. Were either you or Marriann drinking before, or on this occasion?

A. No.

Wit:

Cst. J.A. COAGIE.

Sgd. [REDACTED].

HA
9:00

CIB

OCT 6 6 04 PM '69
"COMMUNICATIONS"

NA-400-Q-5

RCMP 10 OTT

14/16 PRIORITY ROUTINE BDN OCT6 UNCLAS
PRIORITY ROUTINE MELITA DET OCT6 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE
INFO COMMR OTT
3 DIV WPG
BRANDON S/DIV

M17 U F O REPORT:

- A. 6 OCT 69 2.45 AM
- B. HEAVY OVERCAST
- C. SECOND CLASS G.R. GRATTON NO 26829
- D. 6 MILES NORTH MELITA MAN ON PTH NO 3
- E. NONE
- F. NO 1 1/2 MOON SIZE APPROX TWICE DIAMETER OF FULL MOON.
APPEARED LIKE A CAST IRON BALL REFLECTING LIGHT FROM THE
BOTTOM HALF. COLOR YELLOWISH RED ALTITUDE APPROX 1000 FT
MOVEMENT HEADING WEST FIRST SIGHTED NORTH EAST NR OF
U F O'S ONE
- G. APPROX 4 MINUTES
- H. APPEARED IN NORTH EAST AS SMALL DOT EQUAL TO A CLEARANCE
LIGHT ON A TOWER HEADED WEST UNTIL TWICE DIAMETER OF FULL
MOON STOPPED AND THEN HEADED IN AN EASTERLY DIRECTION AND
FADED INTO CLOUD COVER

MELITA DET

RCMP 10 OTT

AKS

RCMP
GRC - 6597-1

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

A-151-137
REV. 1-6-68

TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUEST - FORMULE D'ENVOI ET DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO - AU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant

O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant

I/C _____ DET.
C/d

FROM - DU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. K DIV.
Commandant

O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant

I/C _____ DET.
C/d

COPIES TO - Copies au

DATE

23 OCT 69

NO. FILE NO. - Dossier de la "D.G." N°

HQ - 400 - Q - 5

DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la div. N°

68K-400-4FO

S/DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la s/div. N°

DET. FILE NO. - Dossier de la dét. N°

CORRESPONDENCE DATED
Ci-joint le rapport en date du

20 OCT 69 ATTACHED

☒ INFORMATION - Renseignements
☐ ACTION - Suites
☐ ENCLOSURES - Pièces jointes

OTHER REASONS/REMARKS - Autres raisons ou remarques

Further to Tels ESD1003
copy w telex to NRC 29/10/69
D

DIARY DATE REQUEST - DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO BE EXTENDED TO
Sera prolongée jusqu'au

FOR REASON INDICATED
Pour les raisons indiquées

- ☐ FINE & COSTS PAID - Amende et frais payés
- ☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG. - Autres recherches nulles
- ☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS - Dans l'attente de directives
- ☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET - Date du procès non fixée
- ☐ ADJOURNED TO - Renvoyée au
- ☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS - Disposition des pièces à conviction
- ☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS) - Impossibilité d'exécuter le mandat (sommations)
- ☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS - Dans l'attente du paiement de l'amende et des frais
- ☐ REPORT OVERDUE - Rapport en retard

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
	#K#	20 OCT 69	
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION		
	EDMONTON		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT		
	BONNYVILLE		69KD-400-195-

RE: OBJET:	UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT - Eastbourne District, Alberta. - Observed by: Mrs. [REDACTED] - Bonnyville, Alta. 17 OCT 69 - EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1) ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
---------------	---

17 OCT 69

1. At 9:45 A.M. this date, Mrs. [REDACTED] called and stated that at 4:30 A.M. this date, she had observed an unidentified flying object in the sky South West of her Farm Home. [REDACTED] live 12 miles West and 3 miles South of Bonnyville, Alta. The necessary particulars were obtained and were then phoned into Sub/Division who in turn forwarded Telex Message No. ESD1003 to the points concerned.

2. Mrs. [REDACTED] stated that she had gotten out of bed during the A.M. OF this date and upon looking out her bedroom window she had observed the unidentified object in the sky. This Detachment had not had any other reports regarding this matter. I have no reason to doubt the information supplied by Mrs. [REDACTED] although she is not known to this member she seemed very sincere when reporting this matter.

CONCLUDED HERE:

J. R. P. Corson
(J. R. P. Corson) #19151, Cpl.
i/c Bonnyville Detachment.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

CLP 9/10
RCMP 10 OTT

11/8/54
20-10-69

137143 PRIORITY/DEFERRED EDI OCT17 U-CLAS

TELECOMMUNICATIONS

OCT 17 5 54 PM '69

61B-3

PRO DETECT OF THE

INFO

CA FORCEHEAD

COMAIR OTT

K DIV RCMP EDIC TO

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/ RQ-400-Q-5
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

ESD1003 'UFO REPORT' ON THE 17 OCT 69 AT 4:30 AM. MRS [REDACTED]
EASTBOURNE NR BOMBYVILLE ALTA OBSERVED A GREEN PHOSPHOROUS COLORED
FLYING OBJECT FROM HER FARMYARD. THE OBJECT WAS DESCRIBED AS BEING
DULL IN COLOR APPROX 1/2 THE SIZE OF THE MOON. WAS FLAT ON THE
TOP AND ROUND ON THE BOTTOM. THERE WERE NO SOUNDS, BURSTS OF
FLAME OR SPARKS DETECTED FROM THE OBJECT. THE OBSERVER BELIEVES
SHE WAS APPROX ONE TO TWO MILES FROM THE FLYING OBJECT. THE
OBJECT REMAINED IN SIGHT FOR APPROX TWO SECONDS. THE SKY WAS
CLEAR AT THE TIME OF THIS OBSERVATION.

EDIC TO: S/DIV

R/ 615 PM
17 OCT 69
C
E

RCMP 10 OTT

TEH

11B³
24.7

136



"B" DIVISION

YOUR NO.
VOTRE N°

HQ-400-Q-5 (VOL. 4)

OUR NO.
NOTRE N°

69-B-400-321

St. John's, Newfoundland,
September 19, 1969.

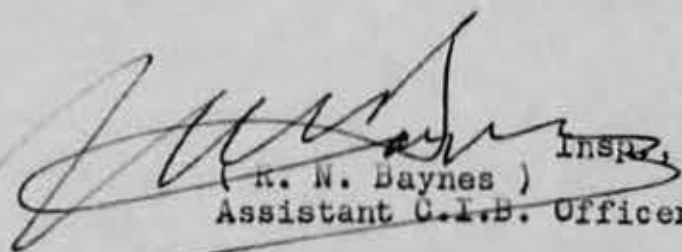
THE COMMISSIONER, OTTAWA.

Re: Unidentified Flying Object -
Torbay Man's Pond -

With reference to memorandum dated 2 SEPT 69 from the Assistant Officer in Charge, Headquarters C.I.B., attached are copies of St. John's Detachment report dated 15 SEPT 69.

2. It is regretted that a report in this regard was not forwarded previously and steps are being taken to rectify the situation which caused the oversight to arise.

CONCLUDED


(R. N. Baynes) Insp.
Assistant C.I.B. Officer.

TO NRC 30/9/69 w/ tele
J3

R-3

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 4880

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES, REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES, REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
	"B"	15 SEP 69	
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION		
	St. John's		69-B-400-321
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT		69-400-102
	St. John's		

RE:
OBJET:

Unidentified Flying Object - Torbay Man's Pond -
Approximately 10 miles West of St. John's, Nfld.
Just off the T.C. Highway - 9 AUG 69.

9 AUG 69

1. At approximately 2:40 PM, Mr. [REDACTED], 18 Ridge Rd., St. John's and his son, [REDACTED], Apartment 306, Building 10, Hillview Terrace Apartments, St. John's, Nfld., reported that they had observed an U.F.O. at Torbay Man's Pond, approximately 10 miles west of St. John's just off the Trans-Canada Highway at around 11:00 AM, this date. Both men appeared earnest in reporting this sighting.

2. [REDACTED] were alone at this pond at the time and were fishing in this pond.

3. The following telex message was forwarded to NRC Meteor Centre, for information of Canforcehead and Commissioner:

U.F.O. REPORT:

- 11:00 AM, 9 AUG 69 - Nfld. Daylight Saving Time.
- quite clear with excellent visibility
- [REDACTED] 18 Ridge Rd., St. John's, Nfld. and [REDACTED], Apt. 306, Building 10, Hillview Terrace Apartments, St. John's, Nfld.
- Torbay Man's Pond which is located just off T.C. Highway, approximately 10 miles west of St. John's, Nfld.
- none known at this time.
- One object, fiery red in color with a distinct illumination or pattern in centre and appeared round in shape. When first observed, object appeared to be approximately 5 miles North of their location and 800 to 1000 feet high. Object was clearly visible for 3 to 4 minutes as it descended in a zigzag manner towards earth and disappeared behind a hill
- Cannot be certain as to shape as zig zag movement made exact description difficult. Smoke was observed coming from the U.F.O., however, there was no noise. A check of D.O.T. records at Torbay Airport indicates nothing unusual, although a Corvair aircraft did depart that point at 11:12 AM. Further investigation to be instigated and report to follow.

13 AUG 69

4. The following self-explanatory statements were obtained from [REDACTED] with the originals being held on file.

.... "2"

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RE:
OBJET:

PAGE

121

Unidentified Flying Object -

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

STATEMENT OF [REDACTED] (DOB: [REDACTED])

- 18 Ridge Rd., St. John's, Nfld.
- 13 AUG 69.

On Saturday, 9 AUG 69, at around 11:00 AM, I was at a pond with my son, [REDACTED]. This pond is off the T.C. Highway about 10 miles from St. John's, Nfld. I was fishing and my son yelled to me to look at what was coming down. I looked up in the sky and saw this object falling from the sky. When I first saw it, it was about 1000 feet or more up in the sky. It was about the size of a small plane. This object appeared to be zigzagging down and looked round. There was a tail of smoke coming from it till it went out of sight behind a hill about 5 miles or so away. It appeared a reddish orange in colour and there was a light glistening off it. Like the sun was reflecting off it. From the first time I saw it till it went out of sight behind this hill would be about 5 minutes or more. I did not time it but I would guess this was how long I saw it. It was coming down quite fast. There appeared to be a flame coming from the end of it and then the tail of smoke or something resembling smoke. The weather this day was clear and good visibility. I am a retired Telecommunications radio operator. This is the first time I have ever seen anything like this. When I first saw this object I assumed that someone was firing rockets. Later, I reported this to the R.C.M. Police in St. John's. I did not hear any noise from this object.

Witness: Cst. P.L. ELLIS

SGD: [REDACTED]

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

STATEMENT OF [REDACTED] (DOB: [REDACTED])

- St. John's, Nfld.
- 13 AUG 69.

On Saturday, 9 AUG 69, at around 11:00 AM, I was at a pond on the T.C. Highway about 10 miles out from St. John's. My father, [REDACTED], was with me. I heard a loud puff sound like a muffled shot gun going off. I looked up in the sky and saw this object with a trail of smoke coming from it. This object was up about a mile and was coming down. The object was about the size of 3 or 4 cars, sort of a cigar shape, from the end there was an orange yellow glow. It was hard to tell if this was flames or not but it was really bright. I was watching this object's descent for about 3 minutes and then it disappeared behind a hill about a mile or so away. I did not hear any explosion. It was only when I first heard it that I saw smoke coming from it. This was north from where I was. I think I could find this spot where this object fell. The weather this day was clear and visibility unlimited. I am a [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] at the Janeway Hospital, St. John's, Nfld.

Witness: Cst. P.L. ELLIS

SGD: [REDACTED]

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

....131

RE:
OBJET:PAGE
"3"

Unidentified Flying Object -

14 AUG 69EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

5. On talking to Mr. [REDACTED], DOT Marine Agent, St. John's, Nfld., he advised that one of their helicopters was going up on a flight to check out its radio and he authorized this member and [REDACTED] to accompany the pilot on this flight.

6. [REDACTED] & this member accompanied by the pilot, [REDACTED] & searched this area of Torbay Man's Pond. The search lasted for approximately 3/4 of an hour, however, no signs were found of where this UFO had landed. It may be noted that this flight was gratus as the helicopter had to go on a flight this day.

7. [REDACTED] was puzzled that no sign could be found where this UFO landed. He felt certain that the area searched was where he saw the object fall.

8. [REDACTED] is a retired from the D.O.T. and is known as a sane and responsible individual. His son, [REDACTED] is a [REDACTED] at the Janeway Hospital, St. John's, Nfld., and he is known as a sane and responsible person. There were no indications that either of these men had been drinking the day they sighted this object. Also there is no indication of similar events of this nature being reported by either of these men. While there is always room for doubt in these incidents, I have no reason to question the [REDACTED] statements as being untrue. These two men are considered stable persons and the incident really appeared to disturb them.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

9. In view of the above and unless otherwise instructed this file is being closed.

CONCLUDED:

C.P. [REDACTED] Sgt
i-c Detachment.

[REDACTED]
P.L. Ellis, 22749, Cst.
St. John's Detachment.

69B-400-8

HQ-400-Q-5 (VOL. 4)

September 8, 1969.

CO "B" ST. JOHN'S

Re: UFO Sighting
telex SD2930

We do not appear to have received the follow-up report for the event mentioned in telex quoted above, from St. John's Sub/Division.

W.F.G. Perry. Insp..
A/Officer in Charge.
Criminal Investigation Branch.

WAB/wp 

C15824-7

HA 400-0.5

TELECOMMUNICATIONS
AUG 9 7 54 PM '69

RCMP 10 OTT

10-12 PRIORITY/PRIORITY SNF AUG9 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE
INFO CANFORCED
COMMR OTT

9 Aug
Pending Report

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 1911
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT /
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

SD2930 UFO REPORT. (A) 11:00 -AM 9 AUG 69 NFLD DAYLIGHT SAVING TIME

(B) QUITE CLEAR WITH EXCELLENT VISIBILITY

(C) 1. MR [REDACTED], 18 RIDGE RD ST JOHNS NFLD 2. MR [REDACTED]
APT 306 BLDG 10 HILLVIEW TERRACE APTS ST JOHNS NFLD

(D) TORBAY HANS POND WHICH IS LOCATED OFF TCH APPROX 10 MILES WEST OF ST JOHNS NFLD

(F) ONE OBJECT FIERY RED IN COLOUR WITH A DISTINCT ILLUMINATION OR PATTERN IN CENTRE AND APPEARED ROUND IN SHAPE. WHEN FIRST OBSERVED OBJECT APPEARED TO BE APPROX 5 MILES NORTH OF THEIR LOCATION AND 800 - 1000 FEET HIGH. OBJECT WAS CLEARLY VISIBLE FOR 3 - 4 MINUTES AS IT DESCENDED IN A ZIG ZAG MANNER TOWARDS EARTH AND DISAPPEARED BEHIND A HILL

(H) CANNOT BE CERTAIN AS TO SHAPE AS ZIG ZAG MOVEMENT MADE EXACT DESCRIPTION DIFFICULT. SMOKE WAS OBSERVED COMING FROM THE UFO HOWEVER THERE WAS NO NOISE. A CHECK OF DOT RECORDS AT TORBAY AIRPORT INDICATES NOTHING UNUSUAL ALTHOUGH A CORVAIR AIRCRAFT DID DEPART THAT POINT AT 11:12 AM FURTHER INVESTIGATION TO BE INSTIGATED AND REPORT TO FOLLOW

ST JOHNS S/DIV RCMP

GEN

*R/ 8:17 pm
9 Aug 69
[Signature]
870 Langford
[Signature]*

RCMP 10 OTT

0

135



"B" DIVISION

HQ - 400-Q-5

YOUR NO. _____
VOTRE N° _____

OUR NO. 69-B-400-311
NOTRE N°

St. John's, Newfoundland,
September 16, 1969.

THE COMMISSIONER, OTTAWA.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

Re: [REDACTED] -
Fireball Sighting -

Attached are copies of Baie Verte Detachment report dated 29 AUG 69.

2. Through an oversight Baie Verte message regarding this sighting was not acted upon as per para. 6 CO-air. Steps have been taken to prevent a recurrence.

CONCLUDED

 Insp.
(R. N. Baynes)
Assistant G.I.B. Officer.

Report to VRC
22/9/69 & 3

RCMP - 6597-1

A-151-1
REV. 1-6-65

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE
TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUEST

TO
COMMISSIONER
R.C.M.P. OTTAWA

FROM
COMMISSIONER
R.C.M.P. OTTAWA

DATE SEP 15 1960
REPORT DATED 30.8.67 ATTACHED
☒ INFORMATION ☐ ACTION ☐ ENCLOSURES

C.O. _____ DIV. C.O. **"IE"** DIV.
O.C. _____ S/DIV. O.C. _____ S/DIV.
I/C _____ DET. I/C _____ DET.

COPIES TO:

DIARY DATE REQUEST

DIV. FILE NO.	SUB/DIV. FILE NO.	DET. FILE NO.
---------------	-------------------	---------------

TO BE EXTENDED TO _____ FOR REASONS INDICATED

- ☐ FINE AND COSTS PAID
☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG.
☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS
☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET
 OTHER REASONS:

- ☐ ADJOURNED TO _____
☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS
☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS
☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS)
☐ REPORT OVERDUE

*TO NAC 12/4/60
w/ tele
#3*

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

C 237
REV. 1-4-65

OTHER FILE REFERENCES:	DIVISION "B"	DATE 29 AUG 69	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: 69-400-11
	SUB-DIVISION St. John's		
	DETACHMENT Baie Verte		

RE:

(B: [REDACTED]) Fireball Sighting
Westport, Nfld. 22 AUG 69

22 AUG 69

1. At 11.45 P.M. this date, [REDACTED] of Westport telephoned this Detachment and advised that he had observed a bright flash or explosion in the sky just east of Westport. The telephone line was very bad and Mr. [REDACTED] was informed that he would be contacted early on the 23 AUG 69.

23 AUG 69

2. Patrol was made to Westport and it was learned that [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] (B: [REDACTED]) were at the [REDACTED] home at about 10.30 P.M. on the 22 AUG 69 when they noticed a bright red, round object in the sky. This object appeared to be stationary in the sky and was situated east of the community. The sky was clear at the time. The object was very bright and there was blue smoke trailing above the object in the approximate shape of the letter "S". The object was sparkling around the circumference and then it exploded with pieces flying in all directions. The flying pieces almost immediately disappeared. The object then was reduced considerably in size and looked like a distant star. It then started to slowly descend towards earth and disappeared behind a hill. It is now estimated that the object was observed for about five minutes in all. It was very bright for about two or three minutes. The smoke was not observed after the explosion. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] state that there was a very loud juke box playing near where they were standing, consequently if there was any noise from the explosion they did not hear it. Mr. [REDACTED] thought that the object was about 25' in diameter while all the other witnesses estimated it to be about one or two feet in diameter. Mr. [REDACTED] also estimated that the object was about 8 miles above the earth and at first he thought that it was a jet plane that was afire and exploded.

3. Other witnesses were [REDACTED] (B: [REDACTED]) and [REDACTED] (B: [REDACTED]). They were not in company with each other but in opposite ends of the community of Westport. Miss [REDACTED] stated that she saw the blue smoke after the explosion, otherwise her information was similar to that already given. Neither Miss [REDACTED] nor [REDACTED] heard any noise.

4. A message (BV 54) in this connection was immediately forwarded by SSB to the O.C. St. John's Sub/Division.

5. All the witnesses in this connection are considered to be steady and reliable persons.

CONCLUDED HERE:

H.G. Kennedy Cpl.
H.G. Kennedy # 18247.

1/c Baie Verte Detachment.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATIONEXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATIONEXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA (134)

RCMP
GRC 6880

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES:
REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:

DIVISION

DATE

RCMP FILE REFERENCES:
REF. DOSSIERS GRC:

P.C.R.(First)

"E"

30 AUG 69

SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION

Prince George

DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT

Vanderhoof

69E-460-

69PG-460-7

69-460-1

RE:
OBJET:

- Report of U.F.O.

Near Fort Fraser, B.C.

22 AUG 69

VANDERHOOF DETACHMENT CASE

UNORG.

1. In the afternoon of the 22 AUG 69 [redacted] came into this office and stated that he had seen a U.F.O. in the morning just off the LILY LAKE ROAD, about eight(8) miles from Highway #16 near a Forestry Camp in that area. [redacted] was the only person to see it, a friend had only heard it. [redacted] and his friend work for ALRAS ENGINEERING from Vancouver, B.C. [redacted] was staying at the Fraser Lake Inn in Fraser Lake, B.C., but has moved elsewhere. His permanent address is: 1195 Hanon Place, West Vancouver, B.C. and can be contacted there.

2. This is a statement of [redacted] that was written just minutes after the sighting:

"At 11:35 A.M. on Friday, the 22 August 1969 I heard a high pitched scream similar to a jet engine. When I looked up and spotted it, it had passed overhead and was moving away from me at a high rate of speed. I was on a mountain with clear visibility and about 250 feet above the valley floor. I observed it moving away from me and about 500 feet to 800 feet above me. As it moved away it was gyrating, it was teter tottering on a pivot through its centre and in line with my sight. By this time the noise could no longer be heard. I observed that when it gyrated, it stayed in a straight line and did not alter course due to the gyrating. I was able to observe it for some 20 to 30 seconds and at off point it did turn to the right but I didn't see the object banking to do this. When it turned it stayed at constant elevation then as it started back in my direction it began to lose elevation and I thought at the time that it had landed on the hill on the opposite side of the lake that fills the valley. I'm not exactly sure on its size but would estimate about 30 to 40 feet across and 10 to 15 feet deep. It did appear to be saucer like. The total time observed was approximately 40 seconds. I did hear the same noise again only once as the object made its turn and before I lost sight of it or it landed."

3. In view of the fact that [redacted] reported this incident some time after it actually happened and that [redacted] searched the area himself and found negative results and that the area is very heavily forested, the area was not searched. We could only go on the word of [redacted] which seems very reliable.

4. [redacted] came into our office in a sober condition. His appearance was good and seemed that of an [redacted]. [redacted] seemed very sure of himself. Since this incident we have had no further reports of a U.F.O.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RCMP-GRC 6881

CONTINUATION - SUITE DE C-57
REV. 1-4-66

RE OBJET	- Report of U.F.O. Near Port Fraser, B.C.	22 AUG 69	PAGE Two
-------------	--	-----------	-------------

.....of a U.F.O.

5. A telax (VH# 703) was sent forward on the 25 AUG 69. There was no further action taken by this office.

"CONCLUDED HERE"

(H.J.H.) Sgt.
i/c Det.

(R.R. TAIT) #27020

CO "E" DIV

8-9-69: FORWARDED for your information with extra copies attached for HQ Ottawa. Copy of Vanderhoof Detachment telex VH70 attached.

CONCLUDED HERE:

D. J. Webster, Insp.
2 i/c Prince George Subdiv

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

NBC METEOROLOGICAL

INFO BY ROUTINE COMMUNICATIONS RCMP

W472 UFO REPORT: (A) 22 AUG 69 11:31 AM PST (B) CLEAR (C) [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] 1195 RANON PLACE, WEST VANCOUVER BC (D) 31 MILES SOUTH

WEST OF VANDERHOOF BC NEAR LILY LAKE (E) NONE (F) SAUCER SHAPE

ALTITUDE 500-600 FEET SILVER IN COLOUR, COVERED FOR 40 SECONDS THE

WENT OUT OF SIGHT (G) 40 SECONDS (H) DESCRIBED AS 30-40 FEET

DIAMETER, 10-15 FEET IN DEPTH, GAVE OFF SOUND LIKE A JET ENGINE

VANDERHOOF DETACHMENT RCMP

General

RCMP 12 OTT

RCMP - 5597-1
GRC

C1B8 24-7
ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA
TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUEST - FORMULE D'ENVOI ET DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

A-151-1
REV. 1-6-61

TO - AU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant

O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant

I/C _____ DET.
C/d

FROM - DU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant

O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant

I/C _____ DET.
C/d

COPIES TO - Copies au

DATE

SEP - 8 1969

HQ FILE NO. - Dossier de la "D.G." N°

DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la div. N°

69J400-201

S/DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la s/div. N°

DET. FILE NO. - Dossier de la dét. N°

CORRESPONDENCE DATED
Ci-joint le rapport en date du

28-8-69

ATTACHED

☐ INFORMATION - Renseignements
☐ ACTION - Suites
☐ ENCLOSURES - Pièces jointes

OTHER REASONS/REMARKS - Autres raisons ou remarques

HQ 400-Q-5

T/S to NRC 10/9/69
w telex 13

DIARY DATE REQUEST - DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO BE EXTENDED TO
Sera prolongée jusqu'au

FOR REASON INDICATED
Pour les raisons indiquées

- ☐ FINE & COSTS PAID - Amende et frais payés
☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG. - Autres recherches nulles
☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS - Dans l'attente de directives
☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET - Date du procès non fixée
☐ ADJOURNED TO - Renvoyée au
☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS - Disposition des pièces à conviction
☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS) - Impossibilité d'exécuter le mandat (sommations)
☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS - Dans l'attente du paiement de l'amende et des frais
☐ REPORT OVERDUE - Rapport en retard

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION J	DATE 28-8-69	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC: 69J-700- 69-700-5 Code # 70 PCR - First.
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION Fredericton		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT Doaktown		

RE:
OBJET:

Unidentified Flying Object
Boiestown, N.B. - 12 Aug 69

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

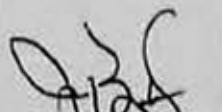
1. At approximately 11:45 PM, 12 Aug 69, a telephone call was received at this office advising of a sighting of an Unidentified Flying Object. Complaint was received from a Miss [REDACTED], age [REDACTED] yrs., of Boiestown, York Co., N.B.

2. It was learned that at the time of the sightings, 8 times in the space of approximately 1 hour, Miss [REDACTED] was at her home in Boiestown, N.B., with a friend Miss [REDACTED] of nearby Astle, York Co., N.B., and her mother, Mrs. [REDACTED]. The object was reported to have been oval shape, whitish in color with red and green lights around same. It was reported to move at a very fast rate of speed and would leave a trail or streak of light behind. It was seen at different distances in the sky, from what was described as quite close to well into the sky. It was reported to be large. Same would disappear and then reappear. It was last seen moving away in the direction west of Boiestown, N.B. The night was clear.

3. When asked about the fact that it disappeared and would then reappear, Miss [REDACTED], described this as if the object would go behind the stars. It was described as being very large, about the size of a star, however, she was unable to state how large a star was or is.

4. This report comes from the family of a well established person in the community and is felt to be reliable. I do feel that no report would have been made if they had not in fact seen something that they describe as an Unidentified Flying Object.

CONCLUDED HERE:


(J.D.) Cpl.


Cst.
(G.W. SANFORD) 21409
Doaktown Detachment.

HQ-400-Q-5 (VOL. 4)

September 8, 1969.

CO "J" FREDERICTON

Re: UFO Sighting
"J" Div telex CIB2803

We do not appear to have received the follow-up report for the event mentioned in telex quoted above.

W.P.G. Perry, Insp.,
A/Officer in Charge,
Criminal Investigation Branch.

WAB/wp

10

HQ-#00-Q-5

233 OTTAUG18

3:10 P.M.

24-26 PRIORITY/ROUTINE AUG18 UNCLAS

MRC METEOR CENTRE TELEX 013434

INFO CANFORCED TELEX 013218

RCMP COMMISSIONER OTTAWA

12 Aug - Pending Report
12:45 PM
12-8-69

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

CIB2503 UFO REPORT. OUR DOAKTOWN DETACHMENT REPORTS THE FOLLOWING
(A) 12 AUG 69 11:45 PM ATLANTIC TIME ZONE (B) CLEAR DARK (C) [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] YEARS (D) BOIESTOWN YORK COUNTY NB (E) MRS
[REDACTED] BOIESTOWN NB AVA CASE ASTLE YORK COUNTY NB (F)
OVAL, BRIGHT WHITEISH COLOR WITH RED AND GREEN LIGHTS WELL UP
IN THE SKY AND WOULD COME CLOSER TO THE GROUND TRAVEL TERRIFIC
RATE OF SPEED WITH WHITE FLAME BEHIND SAME. ONE OBJECT SEEMED
TO APPEAR AND DISAPPEAR (G) APPROX ONE HOUR. SIGHTED 8 TIMES
DURING HOUR

R C M POLICE J DIVISION FREDERICTON NB

RCMP
GRC - 5597-1

C138 24-7

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

(132)
A-181-1
REV. 1-6-68

TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUEST - FORMULE D'ENVOI ET DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO - AU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant

O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant

I/C _____ DET.
C/d

FROM - DU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant

O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant

I/C _____ DET.
C/d

COPIES TO - Copies au

DATE

2-9-69

HQ FILE NO. - Dossier de la "D.G." N°

DEPT. FILE NO. - Dossier de la div. N°

S/DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la s/div. N°

DET. FILE NO. - Dossier du dét. N°

CORRESPONDENCE DATED
Cajout le rapport en date du

26-8-69

☐ INFORMATION - Renseignements
☐ ACTION - Suites
☐ ENCLOSURES - Pièces jointes

DIARY DATE REQUEST - DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO BE EXTENDED TO _____ REASON INDICATED
Sera prolongée jusqu'au _____ les raisons indiquées

- ☐ FINE & COSTS PAID - Amende et frais payés
☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG. - Autres recherches nulles
☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS - Dans l'attente de directives
☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET - Date du procès non fixée
☐ ADJOURNED TO - Renvoyé au _____
☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS - Disposition des pièces à conviction
☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS) - Impossibilité d'exécuter le mandat (sommations)
☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS - Dans l'attente du paiement de l'amende et des frais
☐ REPORT OVERDUE - Rapport en retard

OTHER REASONS/REMARKS - Autres raisons ou remarques

Le message set message
50 of 20-8-69 refers

Copy to NRC 8/9/69
w/ tely 13

HQ. 400-Q 5

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE-REFERENCE: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
	"B"	26 AUG 69	
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT		
	St. John's		
	Lewisporte		Law #: 69-400-8

RE. OBJET: [REDACTED] - U.F.O. Sighting
Michael's Harbour, Nfld. 19 AUG 69

19 AUG 69

1. At approximately 11:30 p.m., a call was received from [REDACTED], Michael's Harbour, N.D. Bay, Nfld. stating that he and other residents of the noted community had sighted an object flying across the sky. The object had been flying approximately the same height as a jet, but much slower in speed.

2. [REDACTED] stated that the persons who had seen the object were: [REDACTED] (b. [REDACTED]), [REDACTED] (b. [REDACTED]), [REDACTED] (b. [REDACTED]), Mrs. [REDACTED] (b. [REDACTED]) and [REDACTED].

3. [REDACTED] stated at this time that the object was seen at approximately 10:58 p.m. He gave a description of the object seen as having an appearance of a car's headlight seen at night. It was round and displayed a steady beam of light. The object was observed travelling in an easterly direction for approximately ten minutes. He stated there had been only one object sighted in the hazy sky which was prevalent.

4. A message was immediately forwarded via telex to NRC Meteor Center, with Information to: CANFORCED, Commissioner, Ottawa and St. John's Sub/Division including all pertinent information to the sighting.

24 AUG 69

5. A patrol was made to Michael's Harbour and the persons who had seen the object were contacted and statements obtained in this regard. Same are being held on file this point. All persons interviewed were approximately [REDACTED] years of age.

6. Although the incident occurred five days prior to being interviewed, there were minor discrepancies among those questioned. Each individual related the time as being approximately 11:15 p.m., but no persons recalled the conditions of the sky at the time of sighting as similar. Differences arose among the individuals as to the color of the light, and the direction of travel when it disappeared. Several persons stated that the light seen had the appearance of a car's headlights at night with a haze shining in the direction of movement of the object. Differences also arose in this regard. Some persons stated that there was a haze while others did not. Those that allegedly saw the haze disagreed as to whether the haze was white or orange in color.

Con't on Page 2.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RE:
OBJET:

- U.F.O. Sighting

Con't from Page One

7. Through an investigation conducted, it was determined although discrepancies arose, that some object unknown was seen by these people. The object seen was white in color and circular. It travelled in an easterly direction at a slow rate of speed at approximately 20,000 feet from the ground. It should be noted here that the point of sighting is approximately twenty air miles from Gander International Airport and shortly after the sighting, a severe electrical storm occurred in this area. The fact that Gander International Airport is only a short distance away and the electrical storm which occurred, may have been the cause or contributed to the cause of the sighting.

8. Although these people have never come to the attention of this office at any previous time and they are unknown to us, this member feels that they did see an object which they could not identify.

9. As no further action is deemed necessary at this point, this file will remain as hereunder noted.

CONCLUDED HERE:

Fwd: *M.G.A.P.* Cst.
(M.G.A.P.)
Temp. i-c Det.

M.E. Brown 3/Cst.
(M.E. BROWN) #26806.
Lewisporte Detachment.

240853
C188.
RCMP 10 OTT

17/20 PRIORITY DEFERRED GFNF AUG 19 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTER

INFO CANFORCED

INFO COMM OTTAWA

INFO ST JOHNS SUB DIV

TELECOMMUNICATIONS
AUG 19 11 28 PM '69

See

19 Aug.
Awaiting Report

HQ. 400-Q-5

LEWISPORTE 50 UFO REPORTS. 10:58 PM NFLD DST 19 AUG 69. UFO
SIGHTED AT MICHAEL'S HARBOUR NOTRE DAME BAY NFLD. CALL RECD AT
LEWISPORTE DET NFLD WITH REPORT THAT FOLLOWING PERSONS SIGHTED
THIS OBJECT - [REDACTED], [REDACTED], [REDACTED], [REDACTED],
[REDACTED], [REDACTED], [REDACTED], [REDACTED], [REDACTED],
[REDACTED], MRS [REDACTED], ALL OF MICHAELS HR N D BAY NFLD.
WEATHER WAS CLEAR AT THE TIME WITH A HIGH SLIGHT HAZE. WHEN THE
LIGHT WAS FIRST SIGHTED IT WAS OVER MICHAELS HR AND GOING EAST
AT A SLOW RATE OF SPEED AND APPEARED TO BE ABOUT 20 THOUSAND
FEET FROM THE GROUND. IT WAS A BRIGHT WHITE LIGHT AND APPEARED
TO BE ROUND AND THE INTENSITY APPEARED STEADY. IT WAS OBSERVED
FOR APPROX 10 - 15 MINUTES. NO SOUND COULD BE HEARD. OBSERVERS
STATED THAT IT WAS NOT AN AIRCRAFT ALTHOUGH AIRCRAFT ARE QUITE
COMMON IN THAT AREA NO OBSERVATION BY RCMP MEMBERS. REPORT TP
FOLLOW.

LEWISPORTE DET NFLD

68

RCMP 10 OTT

1911
EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

CIB 8 27-7-69

HQ-400-Q-5

131

"C" Division

690-400-482

Montreal, September 3, 1969.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

The N.C.O. i/c G.I. Section:

Re: Complaint of: [REDACTED]
367 Montcalm St., Chateauguay, Quebec
Sighting of Unidentified Flying Object

1. Attached you will find copy of Caughnawaga Detachment report dated 20 AUG 69 for your information. The telex should have been forwarded upon receipt of UFO sighting as per Operational Manual CO-AIR 6. Should information of the same nature be received in the future, please comply as directed.

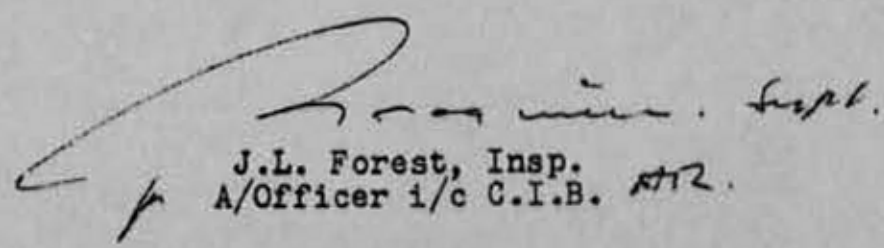
Concluded

J.L. Forest, Insp.
A/Officer i/c C.I.B.

The Commissioner, Ottawa:

1. FORWARDED for your information. Telex CIB846 forwarded this date as per Operational Manual CO-AIR 6.

Montreal
3-9-69


J.L. Forest, Insp.
A/Officer i/c C.I.B. *ATL*

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP-GRC 6882

OTHER FILE REFERENCES:
REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:

DIVISION

DATE
20 AUG 69

RCMP FILE REFERENCES:
REF. DOSSIERS GRC.

C 137
REV. 1-4-66

SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION
Montreal

69-400-34

DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT
Caughnawaga

131

RE:
OBJET:

Complaint of: [REDACTED]
367 Montcalm St., Chateauguy, Que.,
Sighting of Unidentified Flying Object.,

69-400-9.5

1. With reference to our Montreal C.I.B., G.I. Section's complaint dated 6 AUG 69, pertaining to an unidentified flying object which was observed by Mr. & Mrs. [REDACTED] residing at 367 Montcalm St., Chateauguy, Que., kindly be advised of the following:-

20 AUG 69

2. This date, Mrs. [REDACTED] was interviewed at her residence and invited to supply us with the information requested as per paragraph 6 CO- Air of Operational Manual.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

- Sighting of object at 11:30 PM, EDT, 2 AUG 69.
- Clear sky with no clouds.
- Mr. [REDACTED], DOB [REDACTED],
Mrs. [REDACTED], DOB [REDACTED], wife.
- At the time they both saw the UFO, they were walking in front of 17 Doucette St., in Chateauguy,
- Unknown.
- Description of sighting : 1- cigar-shaped, 2- redish glowing light, 3- altitude could not be evaluated, 4- no movement, 5- only one, 6- no sound.
- Please note that when the UFO was first noticed, it had a cigar-shape of about 3-4 feet long, then the light diminished inwardly then re-appeared again for a few seconds then disappeared completely. Duration of sighting approximately 1-2 minutes.
- The said observers pointed out that from their position the UFO seemed to be over the general area of Montreal and Caughnawaga, which are located North-East of Chateauguy, Que.

3. Please note that when interviewed, Mrs. [REDACTED] appeared much sincere in her statement. She further stated that her husband and her were much impressed by this sighting.

4. Report distributed in accordance with Operational Manual CO-Air paragraph 7.

CONCLUDED HERE

(JMG.L.)Cet.

Temp. i/c Det.

(J.M. Pelletier) 2/Cst.
#26469.
Caughnawaga Detachment.

Copy to NRC
27/8/69

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

11:50

1145

37 OTT SEP3

7-9 PRIORITY/PRIORITY MTL SEP3 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE OTT

INFO CANFORCED OTT

COMMR OTT

LG-400-Q-5

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

CIB846 UFO REPORT - SIGHTING OF OBJECT: 11:30 PM EDT 2 AUG 69 - UFO
REPORTED BY MR [REDACTED] DOB [REDACTED] AND MRS [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] DOB [REDACTED] MR AND MRS [REDACTED] BOTH NOTICED UFO WHEN
WALKING IN FRONT OF 17 DOUCETTE ST, CHATEAUGUAY. NO OTHER PERSONS
OBSERVED UFO. DESCRIPTION OF SIGHTING: CIGAR-SHAPED, REDISH GLOWING
LIGHT, ALTITUDE COULD NOT BE EVALUATED. NO MOVEMENT. ONLY ONE UFO
SEEN. NO SOUND. UFO WAS APPROX 3 OR 4 FEET LONG WHEN FIRST NOTICED,
THEN LIGHT DIMINISHED INWARDLY AND REAPPEARED AGAIN FOR A FEW SE-
CONDS THEN DISAPPEARED COMPLETELY. DURATION OF SIGHTING 1 TO 2
MINUTES. UFO APPEARED TO BE OVER THE GENERAL AREA OF MONTREAL AND
CAUGHNAWAGA DISTRICT

C DIV

Report sent 27/8/69 to NRRC
Copy also sent 27/8/69 to NRRC

C1B8 24-7
RCMP - 6597-1

A-151-1
REV. 1-6-65

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE
TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUEST

TO
COMMISSIONER
R.C.M.P. OTTAWA

FROM
COMMISSIONER
R.C.M.P. OTTAWA

DATE <i>7 Aug 69</i>
REPORT DATED <i>2-8-69</i>
ATTACHED ☒ INFORMATION ☐ ACTION ☐ ENCLOSURES

G.O. _____ DIV.

G.O. *F* _____ DIV.

O.C. _____ S/DIV.

O.C. _____ S/DIV.

I/C _____ DET.

I/C _____ DET.

COPIES TO:

[Signature]

DIARY DATE REQUEST

DIV. FILE NO. <i>69F-400-9</i>	SUB/DIV. FILE NO.	DET. FILE NO.
-----------------------------------	-------------------	---------------

TO BE EXTENDED TO _____ FOR REASONS INDICATED

- ☐ FINE AND COSTS PAID _____
- ☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG.
- ☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS
- ☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET
- OTHER REASONS:

- ☐ ADJOURNED TO _____
- ☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS
- ☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS
- ☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS)
- ☐ REPORT OVERDUE

HQ 400-Q-5

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 4880

C 237
REV. 1-7-68

OTHER FILE REFERENCES:
REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:

DIVISION
nfm

DATE
2 AUG 69

RCMP FILE REFERENCES:
REF. DOSSIERS GRC:

SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION

Yorkton

DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT

Canora

69F-400-9
69Y-400-5
69C-400-6
PCR: First

130

RE:
OBJET:

U.F.O. Report
Hamton Dist., Sask. - 31 JUL 69

1 AUG 69

1. This date information was received from Yorkton Det. to the effect that the c/n had seen a U.F.O. while she was at the residence of [redacted] located 2½ miles west of Hamton, Sask.

2. The c/n was interviewed later this date and the following information obtained in accordance with Oper. Man. CO-Air:

a) 31 JUL 69 @ 2:15 a.m. C.S.T.

b) clear

c) [redacted], Gorlitz, Sask.

d) 2½ miles west of Hamton, Sask.

e) Mrs. [redacted], Mrs. [redacted], Miss [redacted], all of Gorlitz, Sask.

f) Desc: Round, appeared to be another star only approx. 3 times as large as Eastern Star, red in colour changing to a yellow-orange colour, no visible movement alone, was seen a little above north-east horizon.

g) 1½ hours.

3. The above information was also sent to the appropriate points via Telex Message CAN-74 same date.

4. It is considered that the information received is reliable.

CONCLUDED HERE:

(D.G.F.) Sgt.
i/c Canora Det.

Cst.
(A.T.McBride)#22801.
Canora Detachment.

NO RECORD

AUG 11 1969

CIB INDEX

Copy to [redacted]
11/1/69

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

T23

RCMP 17 OTT

9/12 ROUTINE DEFERRED YKM

ROUTINE DEFERRED CAN AUG1 UNCL.

NRC MET CENTER

INFO COMMR OTT

CANFORCEHEAD OTT

F DIV REG

YORKTON S/DIV

TELECOMMUNICATIONS

AUG 1 5 35 PM '69

CIN 3
234-7

HQ 400-Q-5

CAN74 U.F.O. REPORT (A) TIME 2:15AM 31/7/69 CST (B) CLEAR (C)

[REDACTED] ADD GORLITZ SASK (D) 2 1/2 MI WEST OF HAMPTON SASK

(E) MRS [REDACTED], MRS [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] ALL

OF GORLITZ SASK (F) ROUND POSSIBLY 3 TIMES AS ROUND AS EASTERN STAR
COLOURED RED CHANGING TO BRIGHT YELLOW-ORANGE. NO VISIBLE MOVEMENT

AND IT WAS ALONE. OBSERVED IN NORTHEAST DIRECTION JUST ABOVE HORIZON

(G) 1 1/2 HRS AT A LONG DISTANCE

CAYORA DETACHMENT

GEN

2/645 pm
1-1-1969

Sgt. DeLalonde
coloured C

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE D

RCMP
GRC 8880

OTHER FILE REFERENCES REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCE REF. DOSSIERS GRC.
	"B"	28 JUL 69	
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION		
	St. John's		69-400-18
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT		
	Grand Falls		

129

RE:
OBJET:

Unidentified Flying Object
Grand Falls Area, Nfld.
20 JUL 69.

20 JUL 69

1. On this date, at approximately 10:40 P.M., [REDACTED] 29 Sutherland Drive, Grand Falls, advised that his son, [REDACTED], and [REDACTED] had just seen a glowing object flying across the sky. These boys were brought to the office and interviewed. They were observed to be visibly frightened to a point where their story was believed true. An attempt was not made to obtain statements from the boys at that time, due to their frightened condition.

21 JUL 69

2. Telex message #69/239 was dispatched to the O.C. St. John's Sub/Division covering this sighting as directed in Operational Manual, Co-AIR, paragraph 6.

3. The following statement was obtained from [REDACTED].

STATEMENT OF [REDACTED] (B: [REDACTED]),
29 Sutherland Drive, Grand Falls, Nfld.

"Around 10:30 p.m. 20 JUL 69, I was outside playing with my cousin, [REDACTED], Corner Brook, Nfld. We were playing at the corner of Sutherland Drive and Mayo St. At this time, [REDACTED] told me to look up in the sky. I looked up in the sky and saw an object that was round. This object was in two different shades of green. This object was moving in the air. There was no sound coming from it. This object flashed into a brighter green and then it went into the clouds. It didn't stay visible very long. It was moving quite fast in the air. I would say that this object was moving faster than a jet airplane in the air. I only saw the object for a few seconds and then it disappeared in the clouds. My cousin, [REDACTED], saw it longer than I did. At the time that I saw the object, it was raining a bit and the sky was cloudy. It was dark at the time. After I saw this object I got scared and ran in the house. This object appeared to go straight across the sky."

WIT: F.E. CRANTON, Cst.

JGD: [REDACTED]

4. [REDACTED], who was visiting the [REDACTED] residence, returned to Corner Brook, Nfld. Telex message #69/244 was sent to Corner Brook Sub/Div., in order that a statement be obtained from [REDACTED].

....12

Copy to R 26
10/11/69

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RE:
OBJET:

PAGE

Unidentified Flying Object -

2.

24 JUL 69

5. On this date the following statement was obtained from [REDACTED].

STATEMENT OF [REDACTED] (B: [REDACTED])
30 Victoria St., Corner Brook, Nfld.

"On Sunday, July 20, 1969, I was visiting my uncle in Grand Falls. About 10:35 p.m., I was out playing with my cousin, [REDACTED]. We were both walking on Sutherland Drive. We were out ahead of my brother, [REDACTED], [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. They were about ten yards or so behind us, walking in the same direction. It was fairly dark and it was raining lightly. I was looking up in the sky and all of a sudden a greenish coloured object came out of a low cloud, swooped down below the cloud and then went back up into the cloud. I only saw the object for about ten to fifteen seconds, just long enough to get a real good look at it, to point at it and to call to my cousin to look at it. I can't remember hearing any noise, before, after, or during the time I saw the object. The object was a greenish colour and it seemed to glow. I didn't see any light or windows on it. It was egg shaped, longer one way than the other, and it seemed to be travelling with the greater length up and down rather than sideways. There was an exhaust or vapour trail behind the object and this exhaust seemed to evaporate very quickly. I became frightened then and both my cousin and I ran to my uncle's house. I told my uncle and he phoned the police station. Right at the time I saw the object, I didn't get a chance to tell the other boys behind us and I didn't tell them until I got to my uncle's place. I have never seen an item like this before and as it was some distance off I wouldn't be able to say how big it was, except that it looked to be a good size. I have seen quite a few aircrafts in the sky and this object appeared to be bigger than any large aircraft I have ever seen".

WIT: J.J. WYLIE, Sgt.

Sd: [REDACTED]

6. From the directions given by both [REDACTED] and [REDACTED], the object appeared to have been travelling from East to West.

7. Both [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] are attending school and appear to have better than average intelligence for their age. Both boys come from respectable homes in their communities. It is felt that their report of an unidentified flying object is true and not a fabricated story.

CONCLUDED HERE:

Fwd. 100 P. 3/Sgt.

(H.E.A.)

I/O.

Det.

[Signature] Sgt.
(S.E. O'CONNOR) #23413.
Grand Falls Detachment.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

OTHER FILE REFERENCES:
REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:

DIVISION

"B"

DATE

28 JUL 69

RCMP FILE REFERENCE:
REF. DOSSIERS GRC:

69-400-19

128

SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION

St. John's

DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT

Grand Falls

RE:
OBJET:

Unidentified Flying Object -
Grand Falls and Bishop's Falls Area, Nfld.
20 JUL 69.

20 JUL 69

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

1. On this date, at approximately 1:05 a.m., [REDACTED], Country Rd., Bishop's Falls, Nfld. reported seeing an unidentified flying object travelling in a North Easterly direction.

2. Upon receiving this report, Csts. J. LENSEN and E.F. MacDONALD of our Grand Falls Detachment looked from the Grand Falls Detachment and saw a white light with a reddish glow in a Northerly direction, in the sky. The height of this object was unknown but it was below the cloud cover. This object was watched by both Constables for approximately 10 minutes and then it got real bright and faded out to nothing.

3. The Gander Weather Office was contacted with regard to this complaint and were asked if they could give any information regarding this object. They advised that the object did not show up on their radar and would apparently be non-metallic. They also advised that a weather balloon was released at 5:00 p.m., 19 JUL 69, however, it was to travel East.

4. Telex message #69/239 was dispatched to the O.C. St. John's Sub/Division covering this sighting as directed in Operational Manual, Co-AIR, paragraph 6. It should be pointed out that this message said that [REDACTED] had reported the light to be blue, green and yellow. This is an error and should have read blue, white and red.

5. On 22 JUL 69, [REDACTED] was contacted and gave the following statement.

STATEMENT OF [REDACTED] (B: [REDACTED])
Country Rd., Bishop's Falls, Nfld.

"On Saturday night, at approximately 12:00 a.m., I was out behind my home in the garden. I was walking in the garden in a North Westerly direction. All of a sudden ahead of me I noticed an object in the North Westerly direction travelling towards a North Easterly direction. The reason I know these directions are because I had a compass, which I got at my home later on. On first seeing the object, there appeared to be one solid object with three different colours to it. The top of this object appeared to have three or four jagged edges, which were blue in colour. The middle part appeared to be egged shaped and was white in colour. The bottom part

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

Copy to NRC
Completed 12/17

RE:
OBJET:

PAGE

Unidentified Flying Object -

2.

CONT'D FROM PAGE ONE.....

THE BOTTOM PART appeared to be bulbed shaped and was red in colour. The top part, with the other two parts, were heading straight across the sky in a North Easterly direction. I went into the house and got my wife to come out. I brought a pair of binoculars and a compass from the house and went out and watched this object moving along the sky. My wife also went out to watch the object. We both watched the object for quite awhile and then we decided to telephone the Radio Station in Grand Falls. They told me to telephone the R.C.M.P. After telephoning them I went out and watched it again. I watched it until 2:00 a.m. There were a couple of times within the last half hour that it faded out. When the object was fading out for the first time, I noticed another object, which was round and red in colour, come from a South East direction and travelled North at a high rate of speed. This object appeared to go under the first object and then disappeared. The first object that I saw was lower than the cloud cover and didn't appear to be travelling at a high speed. Neither objects made any sound. It appeared that the first object was approximately 4 miles from my house. At the time, the sky was cloudy in the direction that the objects were, but it wasn't raining. I've never seen anything in the sky like this before.

WIT: F.E. CRANTON, Cst.

SGD: [REDACTED]

6. Mrs. [REDACTED] was interviewed and the following statement was obtained from her.

STATEMENT OF [REDACTED] (MRS. [REDACTED]) (B: [REDACTED])
Country Rd., Bishop's Falls, Nfld.

"Approximately 1:00 A.M. Sunday morning, 20 JUL 69, my husband was outside and he came into the house and told me that he wanted to show me something outside. My husband took his binoculars and compass outside with him at this time. There was an object in the sky, which I have never seen before. The object was blue, red and white. The blue colour was on the top. The white colour was in the centre and the red colour was on the bottom. When I saw the object, it appeared to be long and narrow. This object was heading in a North Easterly direction, in a position which I have described the object. I was looking at the object through binoculars and it appeared much larger but I can't think of anything to describe this object better. I only watched the object for approx. 15 minutes before it started disappearing. This object disappeared for a couple of minutes and then it appeared for a couple of minutes. This went on three or four times. During the time that the object appeared again, another round object came from a South Easterly direction and travelled North under the first object. This second object was travelling at a very high rate of speed. The object only appeared for a matter of seconds and then disappeared. Neither object made any sound. When I saw the first object, at the beginning, the sky was clear. At the last when the object

....3

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RE. OBJET	PAGE
Unidentified Flying Object -	3.

CONT'D FROM PAGE TWO.....

WHEN THE OBJECT was further away, it was disappearing in some clouds. The first object didn't appear to be going very fast. I only stayed outside watching the object until approximately 2:00 A.M."

WIT: F.E. CRANTON

SGD: Mrs. [REDACTED]

7. Both Mr. & Mrs. [REDACTED] have lived in Bishop's Falls all of their lives and are considered respectable people in their community. A check of our card index failed to reveal anything. It is felt that their report of the unidentified flying object is true and not a fabricated story.

CONCLUDED HERE:

Fwd. *[Signature]* S/Sgt.
(H.E.R.)
I/C. Det.

[Signature] Cst.
(F.E. CRANTON) #23413.
Grand Falls Detachment.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

10th 10. AM
299 OTT JUL21

3-6 PRIORITY DEFERRED GFNF 21 JULY UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTER

INFO - CANFORCEDH

INFOR- COMMR, OTTAWA

INFO - ST JOHNS SUB-DIV

HQ 400-Q-5

GFNF 239. UFO REPORTS. 12.05 AM NFLD DST 20 JULY 69 UFO SIGHTED BY [REDACTED], BISHOPS FALLS NFLD, OVER BISHOPS FALLS, NFLD.

UPON RECEIVING REPORT CSTS W LENSEN AND E F MACDONALD OF GRAND FALLS DET LOOKED AND SAW THE LIGHT FROM GRAND FALLS WHICH IS 10 MILES WEST OF BISHOPS FALLS ON THE TRANS CAN HWAY.

RCMP MEMBERS SAW OBJECT APPROX 1.10 AM NFLD DST 20 JULY.

[REDACTED] WATCHED OBJECT FOR AN HOUR BEFORE REPORTING SAME.

AT TIME SKY WAS CLOUDY AND LIGHT WAS SEEN BELOW CLOUD.

CSTS WATCHED LIGHT FOR ABOUT 10 MINS. [REDACTED] REPORTED

OBJECT MOVED NORTH AT A SLOW RATE OF SPEED FROM BISHOPS FALLS.

CSTS SAW IT IN STATIONARY POSITION, DESCRIBED BY THEM AS

WHITE LIGHT WITH REDDISH GLOW THROUGH IT. HT UNKNOWN BUT

BELOW CLOUD COVER. NO SOUND. OBJECT GOT REAL BRIGHT

AND FADED OUT TO NOTHING. [REDACTED] WATCHED OBJECT THROUGH

BINOCULARS AND GAVE LIGHT AS BEING BLUE, GREEN, AND YELLOW.

IT HAD OVAL SHAPE.

ALSO - 10.35 PM NFLD DST 21 JULY 69 TWO YOUTHS, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] GRAND FALLS NFLD, AGE [REDACTED], AND [REDACTED], CORNER BROOK,

NFLD. AGE [REDACTED] YRS, REPORT SEEING UFO OVER GRAND FALLS, NFLD

FOR APPROX 5 SECONDS. IT CAME OUT OF CLOUDS AND TRAVELLED

EAST TO WEST ACROSS SKY AND DISAPPEARED BACK INTO CLOUDS

AGAIN. OBJECT, A LIGHT, WAS ROUND AND HAD GREEN GLOW AROUND

IT. THESE BOYS INTERVIEWED BY CSTS 10.40 PM NFLD DST

AND THEY WERE OBSERVED TO BE VISIBLY FRIGHTENED TO A POINT

WHERE THEIR STORY BELIEVED TRUE. NO NOISE REPORTED. NO

OBSERVATION THIS TIME BY RCMP MEMBERS. IT WAS CLOUDY AND

RAINING LIGHTLY. BOYS SAID THEY DID NOT SEE LIGHTENING.

GRAND FALLS DET NFLD RCMP.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

C1B8 24-7

RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION

DIVISION DE RADIOTECHNIQUE
ET DE GÉNIE ÉLECTRIQUE



CABLE ADDRESS
ADRESSE TÉLÉGRAPHIQUE

"RESEARCH"

PLEASE QUOTE FILE NO. M45-1-101
NO DE DOSSIER À RAPPELER

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OF CANADA
CONSEIL NATIONAL DE RECHERCHES DU CANADA

OTTAWA 7.

August 22, 1969

HQ-400-A-5

Inspector W. F. G. Perry
A/Officer in Charge
Criminal Investigation Branch
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
Ottawa 7, Ontario

Dear Inspector Perry:

This will acknowledge receipt of the specimens of grass which I gather are relevant to the unidentified flying object seen on the Hunt Club Road. I will be having this material examined shortly, but am very doubtful that it has any connection with material from outer space. Thank you for your co-operation in forwarding it to me.

Sincerely yours,

Peter M. Millman

Peter M. Millman
Head of Upper Atmosphere Research

PMM/wm

PA

CIB 3
9-10

RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION

DIVISION DE RADIOTECHNIQUE
ET DE GÉNIE ÉLECTRIQUE



CABLE ADDRESS
ADRESSE TÉLÉGRAPHIQUE

"RESEARCH"

PLEASE QUOTE FILE NO M45-1-101
NO DE DOSSIER À RAPPELER

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OF CANADA
CONSEIL NATIONAL DE RECHERCHES DU CANADA

OTTAWA 7.

16 October 1969

Inspector W.F.G. Perry,
A/Officer in Charge,
Criminal Investigation Branch,
Royal Canadian Mounted Police,
Ottawa 7, Ont.

Dear Inspector Perry:

Re my letter of August 22, your letter of August 1 and the
U.F.O. Hunt Club Road Report dated August 11, HQ-400-Q-5 (Vol.4),
69A-400-214, 69-400-255.

I have had the grass sample studied at the Geological Survey
in Ottawa. The grass was given X-ray analysis and the crystalline
substance showed no evidence of a mineral content or any type of
radio-activity. These results indicate that it was some type of
biological mould of which there are many varieties and these may
frequently assume a circular pattern. I might note the well-known
mushroom rings found in Ireland and other parts of the world. Since
no other phenomenon or aerial sighting was associated with this instance,
I see no reason to pursue this further. Thank you for your assistance
in calling this to our attention.

Sincerely yours,

Peter M. Millman

Peter M. Millman,
Head,
Upper Atmosphere Research.

PMM:ls

PA wtd

T/S G. A. 21/10/69 P3

RCMP
GRC - 6597-1

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

A-151-1
REV. 1-6-68

TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUEST - FORMULE D'ENVOI ET DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO - AU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant

O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant

I/C _____ DET.
C/d

FROM - DU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. A _____ DIV.
Commandant

O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant

I/C _____ DET.
C/d

COPIES TO - Copies au

DATE

26-8-69

HQ FILE NO. - Dossier de la "D.G." N°

HQ-400-9-5 (Vol. 4)

DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la div. N°

S/DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la s/div. N°

DET. FILE NO. - Dossier du dét. N°

CORRESPONDENCE DATED
Ci-joint le rapport en date du

22-8-69 ATTACHED

☒ INFORMATION - Renseignements

☐ ACTION - Suites

☐ ENCLOSURES - Pièces jointes

DIARY DATE REQUEST - DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO BE EXTENDED TO
Sera prolongée jusqu'au 10-10-69

FOR REASON INDICATED
Pour les raisons indiquées

☐ FINE & COSTS PAID - Amende et frais payés

☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG. - Autres recherches nulles

☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS - Dans l'attente de directives

☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET - Date du procès non fixée

☐ ADJOURNED TO - Renvoyée au

☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS - Disposition des pièces à conviction

☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS) - Impossibilité d'exécuter le mandat (sommations)

☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS - Dans l'attente du paiement de l'amende et des frais

☐ REPORT OVERDUE - Rapport en retard

OTHER REASONS/REMARKS - Autres raisons ou remarques

Copy to NRC
29/8/69 K3

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 5880

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC: HQ-400-Q-5 (Vol.4) 69A-400-214 69-400-255
	"A"	22 AUG 69	
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION		
	OTTAWA		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT		
	G.I.S.		

RE:
OBJET:

Unidentified Flying Object
Hunt Club Road, Ottawa, Ontario

11 AUG 69

1. This date the sample of crystalline substance mixed with an amount of field grass was obtained from [REDACTED], 1225-F Leadbury Street, Ottawa. [REDACTED] was transported to the location where he obtained the crystalline substance, however, upon arrival at the location it was noted that there was no longer any traces of the substance to be found. An apparent explanation for this is that [REDACTED] explained to the writer that he picked the substance from the location approximately one month prior to this date and normal weather conditions could have possibly destroyed any remaining samples.

2. [REDACTED] explained to the writer that his uncle, [REDACTED], 1438 Hunt Club Road had only seen the crystalline substance on the ground and had not seen anything else unusual in the area. A later conversation with Mrs. [REDACTED] confirmed this statement. Mr. [REDACTED], RR #1 Manotick, Ontario, owner of the farm where the crystalline substance was located advised that he also saw the substance in his field. He described such as being located in three near perfect circles, two of which were together and the third circle located approximately 150 feet away. The three circles were described as being 15-20 feet in diameter with a perimeter of 1 ft. wide. There was no substance in the centre of the circle, however, the grass was flattened down in this area. This individual also stated that the crystalline substance found in the field was not a substance used from the farm, and furthermore [REDACTED] advised that he did not know what the substance actually consisted of.

3. Mr. [REDACTED], RR#1, Manotick stated that he was the person to discover the crystalline substance somewhere near the 12-14 JUL 69 as he was cutting the grass in Mr. [REDACTED] field. [REDACTED] passed over the area with the farm machinery where the crystalline substance was located and a small cloud of dark smoke arose from the ground. [REDACTED] also stated that he did not see or hear of any U.F.O. or other strange happenings in the area of this occurrence. Numerous other people living in the general area of the occurrence were questioned, however, nobody could supply further information.

18 AUG 69

4. The crystalline substance was left at Dr. Peter MILMAN'S office, National Research Council, Ottawa, Ontario. A further report will be submitted when the results of the analysis are received from

. . . 2

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RE:
OBJET:

PAGE 2

Unidentified Flying Object
Hunt Club Road, Ottawa, Ontario

the National Research Council.

S.U.I.DD: 30 SEP 69*R.J. Paruch* Cst.
R.J. Paruch, #24616*W.B.*
W.B. (G.W.B.) Sgt.
T i/c G.I.S.

RJP:sn

HQ-400-2-5(Vol.4)

August 1, 1969.

CO "A" OTTAWA

Re: Unidentified Flying Object -
Hunt Club Road, Ottawa, Ont.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

██████████, age ██████, residing at 1225-S. Leadbury Street, Ottawa, telephone 731-0433, called Headquarters to advise that his Uncle had told him that an UFO had landed near the Hunt Club Road recently and showed the actual spot where a circular burn is apparent. ██████ recovered a substance which appeared to be crystalline in nature from the blades of grass and is still in possession of this sample.

2. His Uncle, ██████, 1438 Hunt Club Road, telephone 822-6912, should be contacted and any information available reported. Also, the sample held by ██████ should be recovered and taken to Dr. Peter M. Milman, Head of Upper Atmosphere Research, Radio and Electrical Engineering Division, National Research Council of Canada, Ottawa 7, Ontario.

WAB/jmck

W.F.G. Perry, Insp.,
A/Officer in Charge,
Criminal Investigation Branch.

Copy to Dr. Milman
1/8/69 via A.R.

C1B8 24-7

HQ-400

126

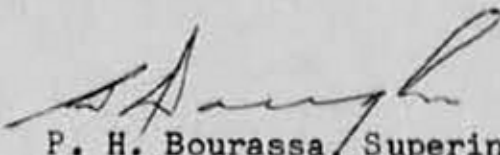
Div. File No. 69 J 400-150

Re: Unidentified Flying Object
Storeytown, N. B.

THE COMMISSIONER, RCMP, OTTAWA, ONTARIO

FORWARDED for your information and having
reference to our CIB 10454 dated 1 Jul 69.

F'ton, N. B.
28 Jul 69


P. H. Bourassa, Superintendent
Officer in Charge
Criminal Investigation Branch

*Cop to MRG
1/8/69*

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

C 227
REV. 1-4-65

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: FREDERICKTON 30 JUN 69	DIVISION "J"	DATE 19 JUL 69	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: 69J-400-150 690700-3
	SUB-DIVISION Fredericton		
	DETACHMENT Doaktown,		

RE:

Unidentified Flying Object, Storeytown, N.B.
1 JUL 69.

1 JUL 69

1. At approximately 9:15 pm, Atlantic Time Zone, Mr. [REDACTED] of Storeytown, N.B. phoned this office and advised that he could see an Unidentified Flying Object over his home.
2. I patrolled to the [REDACTED] residence and viewed the object. It appeared to be diamond shaped and shiny white in colour and seemed to be moving very slowly in a N.E. direction. The object was viewed by myself and Cst. G.W. SANFORD at Storetown, N.B. and I viewed the object from Priceville, N.B., which is approximately 8 miles west of Storeytown.
3. When this object was viewed through a pair of binoculars, it appeared to be round at the top and came to a point at the bottom. It also had blue and red specks in it. It may be noted that the object appeared to be directly over us for the full duration of time it could be seen.
4. As the sun set, the object lost its shiny colour and finally disappeared. When viewed by the naked eye, its colour was about the same as the moons when it is visible during the daylight hours, however it was considerably smaller than the moon and appeared to be much closer.
5. The object was in sight for approximately 3/4 of an hour, the sky was clear, with little or no cloud. The wind was very light and the object appeared to be almost stationary.
6. It is felt at this point that the object sighted here was possibly the weather balloon that had been sighted in Sussex, N.B. the previous day. No further action is anticipated at this point.

"CONCLUDED HERE"

FWD: J.B.D. CPL.

1/c - DET.

Cst
W. J. CAMPBELL 24492
Doaktown Detachment

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

HQ-400-Q-5(Vol.4)

July 25, 1969.

CO "J" FREDERICTON

Re: U F O Report
Fredericton Telex
CIB 10454

We do not appear to have received the
follow-up report for the sighting reported in the
above telex.

WAB/jmck ~~4~~

W.F.G. Perry, Insp.,
A/Officer in Charge,
Criminal Investigation Branch.

11/8-20-69
2-2-69

C 123 20 G

TELECOMMUNICATIONS
JUL 1 10 15 PM '69

085

RCMP 10 OTT

13/15 PRIORITY/PRIORITY FRN JUL1 UNCLAS

NCR METERO CENTER OTT

INFO CANFORDEHED

COMMR OTT

HQ. 400 Q-5

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 1911
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

CIB10454 RE UFO REPORT (A) 9.15PM 1-7-69 ATLANTIC TIME ZONE

B) CLEAR

C) MR [REDACTED] CSTS GW SANDFORD AND WE CAMPBELL

D) DOAKTOWN NORTH CO NB

E) UNCOUNTED CITIZENS OF DOAKTOWN AND STOREYTOWN NB

F) DIAMOND SHAPED, SHINY WHITE, SEEMED STATIONARY, ONE UFO

G) ABOVE TIME TO DARKNESS 3/4 HOUR

H) OBJECT LOST BRIGHTNESS AS SUN SETTING AND DISAPPEARED

FELT TO BE WEATHER BALLOON

RCMPOLICE FREDERICTON NB

10.30 P.m.
1-7-69
Backward
H. McFarlane

085

RCMP 10 OTT

C. I. B. GENERAL SECTION

T

CIS 8 24-7

RCMP - 6597-1

A-151-1
REV. 1-6-65

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUEST

TO
COMMISSIONER
R.C.M.P. OTTAWA

FROM
COMMISSIONER
R.C.M.P. OTTAWA

DATE <i>24 July 69</i>
REPORT DATED <i>21-7-69</i> ATTACHED
☒ INFORMATION ☒ ACTION ☒ ENCLOSURES <i>SKETCH</i>

C.O. _____ DIV. C.O. *F* _____ DIV.
O.C. _____ S/DIV. O.C. _____ S/DIV.
I/C _____ DET. I/C _____ DET.

COPIES TO:

DIARY DATE REQUEST

DIV. FILE NO. <i>69F-400-9</i>	SUB/DIV. FILE NO.	DET. FILE NO.
-----------------------------------	-------------------	---------------

TO BE EXTENDED TO _____ FOR REASONS INDICATED

- | | |
|---|--|
| ☐ FINE AND COSTS PAID
☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG.
☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS
☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET
OTHER REASONS: | ☐ ADJOURNED TO _____
☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS
☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS
☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS)
☐ REPORT OVERDUE |
|---|--|

*to NRC w/ tely
4 orig. sketch
29/7/69*

HQ-H00-Q-5

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6860

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION "F"	DATE 21 JUL 69	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION Swift Current		69F-400
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT Assiniboia		69SC-4 00 - 2-3
			69A-400-3

RE
OBJET:

U.F.O. REPORT - by [REDACTED]
Assiniboia Dist., Sask. (19-7-69)

19 JUL 69

1. At 11:00 AM this date, [REDACTED], who farms 8 miles South of Assiniboia, 'phoned this office and reported that he had sighted an unidentified flying object in the sky at 2:56 AM C.S.T. from the steps of his home. He stated it was in the shape of a round ball with a cone-shaped attachment to the ball, followed by white lines which appear to be an exhaust. The ball was a bright cherry-red, cone being a bluish white with white exhaust lines.

2. A patrol was made to the farm and the following statement obtained:

STATEMENT of [REDACTED], ASSINIBOIA, SASKATCHEWAN
TAKEN: 19 JUL 69

"On Saturday morning, July 19th at 4 minutes to 3, I was standing on the step on the East side of the house. I saw an object that looked like a star to start with, this is what made me notice it, but it was a different color. The more I looked at it, the bigger it got. It came from the East at a terrific speed. It started low on the eastern horizon. The front was a cherry color and looked like a ball, a beautiful color. The second part, the cone shaped part was a purple color, and then the exhaust was a white which came out in straight lines. The exhaust which I saw, this is what made me think it was an object, which had to come out at a terrific force. This object came directly overhead at a terrific speed, no noise and I couldn't smell anything. About the size I would say, of a 5 gallon pail at about 100 feet away. As it went over the house it went out of sight. I ran to the South corner of the house, about 18 feet and it was too late. I couldn't see it anymore. This object did not light up the area. I saw it for about 3 or 4 seconds as it was travelling at a terrific speed. I have seen a satellite and it looked like a star, a speck, but this object, there was no comparison. I immediately 'phoned Moose Jaw and Regina. What puzzled me the most was the exhaust."

WIT: (Cpl. J. R. Warner)

SGD: [REDACTED]

3. [REDACTED] had difficulty in describing the object as to size and altitude. He described the size as being the size of a 5 gallon pail at 100 feet. He felt the object was at an altitude in excess of 13,000 feet. He stated the sky was very clear with many stars. Enquiries in the area failed to locate any other persons who may have sighted this object.

.... /2

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RE:
OBJET:

U.F.O. Report

125

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

4. A telex was dispatched to Sub-Div., on the 19-7-69 in compliance with D. Man: CO-Air. [REDACTED] is well known here and is considered to be reliable. Sketch prepared by [REDACTED] is attached.

CONCLUDED HERE:

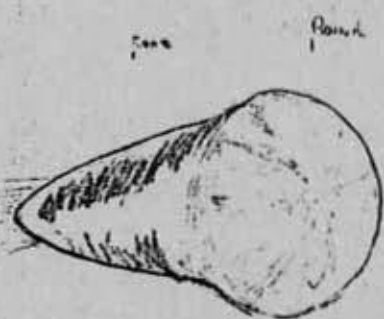
[Signature] Cpl.
(J.R. Warner) #17846.
T.i/c Assiniboia Detachment.

69F 400- ⁹
C.O. "F" - REGINA.

1. Forwarded with attached copies of the sketch taken of the UFO. Telex message SC 382 refers.

CONCLUDED HERE.

[Signature] S/Sgt. for
(D. J. Wardrop) Insp. (AOL)
O.C. Swift Current S/Division.
22-7-69



Bright white

Bluish

Bright Red (cherry)

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

U.F.O. - Assiniboia dist., Sask. (19-7-69)
Sighted by / [REDACTED], Assiniboia.

10:55
21-7-69

TELECOMMUNICATIONS
JUL 19 11 30 PM '69

C1 B

To:

RCMP 17 OTT

1/4 PRIORITY/ROUTINE SC JUL 19 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE

INFO

CANFORCED

COMMR OTT

F DIV REGINA

HA-400-Q-5

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

SC382 "U.F.O. REPORT". ASSINIBOIA DET. ADVISES UFO REPORT:

(A) 19 JUL 69, 2:56AM (C.S.T.)

(B) CLEAR - STARS IN SKY

(C) MR [REDACTED], ASSINIBOIA DIST., SASK

(D) FARM HOME 8 MILES SOUTH OF ASSINIBOIA

(E) NO REPORTED SIGHTINGS OF THIS OBJECT BY ANY OTHER PERSONS

(F) OBJECT SIZE OF 5 GAL. PAIL BUT SMALLER THAN MOON, CHERRY RED

FIREBALL IN COLOUR FOLLOWED BY BLuish WHITE CONE THEN STRAIGHT

WHITE LINES(EXHAUST). MUCH BRIGHTER THAN MOON. ALTITUDE UNKNOWN

POSSIBLY OVER 18,000 FT. MOVEMENT FROM EAST HORIZON TO OVERHEAD AND

CONTINUING IN WESTERLY DIRECTION, GOING AT A TERRIFIC RATE OF

SPEED. ONLY ONE OBJECT SIGHTED

(G) OBSERVED FOR 4 SECONDS FROM EAST TO WEST IN STRAIGHT LINE

(H) APPARENTLY NO SOUND HEARD

SWIFT CURRENT 3/DIV

2/11/69 9.7.69

RCMP 17 OTT

RCMP - 6597-1

A-151-1
REV. 1-6-65

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE
TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUEST

TO
COMMISSIONER
R.C.M.P. OTTAWA

FROM
COMMISSIONER
R.C.M.P. OTTAWA

DATE JUL 22 1969
REPORT DATED 11-7-69 ATTACHED
☐ INFORMATION ☒ ACTION ☐ ENCLOSURES

C.O. _____ DIV. _____	C.O. E _____ DIV. _____
O.C. _____ S/DIV. _____	O.C. _____ S/DIV. _____
I/C _____ DET. _____	I/C _____ DET. _____

COPIES TO:

DIARY DATE REQUEST

DIV. FILE NO. 69E 700-6	SUB-DIV. FILE NO. 69VR 400-237	DET. FILE NO. 69-400-44
-----------------------------------	--	-----------------------------------

TO BE EXTENDED TO _____ FOR REASONS INDICATED

- ☐ FINE AND COSTS PAID
- ☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG.
- ☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS
- ☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET
- OTHER REASONS:

- ☐ ADJOURNED TO _____
- ☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS
- ☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS
- ☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS)
- ☐ REPORT OVERDUE

*To NRC w telex
28/7/69 #3*

HQ. 400.2.5

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

OTHER FILE REFERENCES:
REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:

DIVISION

"E"

DATE

11 JUL 69

RCMP FILE REFERENCE
REF. DOSSIERS GRC:

124

PCR: FIRST HERE

SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION

VANCOUVER

69-400-42

DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT

NORTH VANCOUVER

RE
OBJET

(BD: [REDACTED]) - Sighting of Unidentified Flying Object
North Vancouver, B.C. 1 JUL 69
(ASSISTANCE TO DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE)
(NORTH VANCOUVER DETACHMENT CASE) ORG.

1 JUL 69

1. At 2:20 A.M., [REDACTED] 212 E. 20th St., North Vancouver, B.C. called this office to report that he had sighted a red-coloured object traversing the southern sky. He could not identify the object and felt that the matter should be reported. A telex message outlining full details of the sighting was despatched immediately. Cst. I. GRANT subsequently interviewed [REDACTED] and obtained a statement on the matter, copies of which are attached hereto.

2. As a result of the interview, Cst. GRANT gained the impression that [REDACTED] is a truthful individual and that his sighting is quite valid. Investigation has failed to suggest any reason why [REDACTED] report should be doubted. His name does not appear in the indices maintained at this detachment or "E" Division Crime Index.

3. [REDACTED] works as a [REDACTED] and is presently employed by Creative Communications, 161 E. 1st St., North Vancouver, B.C. He spent 2½ years in the R.C.A.F. having attained the rank of LAC. In view of this man's experience in the Air Force, I feel that if the object sighted was any conventional aircraft, he would have identified it as such. After determining that no weather balloons were in use by the Meteorological Station at Vancouver International Airport, he was not able to suggest what the object could have been.

4. No further action is contemplated and unless otherwise instructed, this file will be considered as shown hereunder. Extra copies attached.

CONCLUDED HERE:

(R.J. REID) Cpl.
i/o Watch

(R.D.J. ERP) #23800

(V.G.P. IRVING) S/Insp.
OIC NORTH VANCOUVER DET.

NO RECORD
JUL 24 1969
CIB INDEX

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RCMP-GRC 6881

CONTINUATION - SUITE DE C237
REV. 1-4-66

RE:
OBJET:

PAGE

[REDACTED] - File # 69-400-44

THIS IS THE STATEMENT OF: [REDACTED] taken at 212 East 20th Street, North
Vancouver, B.C. 10 JUL 69, 12:30 P.M.

At approximately 2:00 a.m. on the 1st of July 1969, I was standing in the front yard of my house at 212 East 20th Street in North Vancouver, looking in the direction of Vancouver Airport.

I saw what appeared to be the port light of an airplane coming in to land. It was bright red in colour. After a few seconds of looking at it I realized that it wasn't moving. I then went inside the house and got my telescope, which is a TASC0 and was on 35 power.

When I looked through the telescope, I noticed that the light had grown to approximately ten times its original size, however, was in the same location. I observed it through the scope for about ten minutes, during which time I observed it to move slowly in a west-south-westerly direction. It was now decreasing in size. The light was a bright orange colour now, more so on the bottom and right side.

At this time, I went into the house again and phoned Vancouver Airport Met. Section and asked them if they had a weather balloon in the sky, as I thought it could probably be a balloon high enough in the sky to reflect the sun's rays. I was informed they did not, and when I went outside to see if the light was still there, I saw it disappear in the direction I saw it travel.

The weather that night was clear and warm, and the sky was very clear. There were lots of stars in the sky. The moon had a "halo" effect around it, and was in the south.

Signed: [REDACTED]

Cst.

Witness: (B. GRANT) #26632

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

HQ-400-Q-5(Vol.4)

July 25, 1969.

CO "E" VICTORIA

Re: U F O Report,
North Vancouver Detachment
Telex VNV/4047

We do not appear to have received the
follow-up report for the sighting reported in the above
telex.

WAB/jmck 


W.F.G. Perry, Insp.,
A/Officer in Charge,
Criminal Investigation Branch.

RCMP - 6597-1

A-151-1
REV. 1-6-65

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUEST

TO
COMMISSIONER
R.C.M.P. OTTAWA

FROM
COMMISSIONER
R.C.M.P. OTTAWA

DATE	JUL 23 1969
REPORT DATED	18-7-69
ATTACHED	☒ INFORMATION ☐ ACTION ☐ ENCLOSURES

C.O. _____ DIV. _____ C.O. _____ DIV. _____
 O.C. _____ S/DIV. _____ O.C. _____ S/DIV. _____
 I/C _____ DET. _____ I/C _____ DET. _____

COPIES TO: Re: "E" Div. Telex E9CIB2452 & E4CIB6555

DIARY DATE REQUEST		
DIV. FILE NO. HQ 400-Q-5. 69E-700-6	SUB/DIV. FILE NO. 69NL-700-21	DET. FILE NO. 69-700-9

TO BE EXTENDED TO _____ FOR REASONS INDICATED

- | | |
|---|--|
| ☐ FINE AND COSTS PAID
☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG.
☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS
☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET
OTHER REASONS: | ☐ ADJOURNED TO _____
☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS
☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS
☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS)
☐ REPORT OVERDUE |
|---|--|

to NRC w telex (2)
28/7/69 B3

CIF

TELECOMMUNICATIONS

JUL 1 9 30 AM '69

30

RCMP 10 OTT

8-11 VCR JULY 1

PRIORITY/DEFERRED NORTH VANCOUVER JULY1 UNCLAS

MCR METEOR CENTRE

INFO CANFORCED

COMM OTT

E DIV VIC

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

W 4 400-2 6

VIV/4047 UFO REPORT: SIGHTED BY [REDACTED] 212 EAST 20TH STREET NORTH VANCOUVER. AS PER CO-AIR PARA 4. (A) 02:05 A.M. 1 JULY 69: (B) SHOG TO CLEAR: (C) HOME ADDRESS: (D) STEADY: (E) BRIGHT RED TO ORANGE: (F) ORANGE: (G) BALL: (H) 5 TO 10 MINUTES, SLOW MOVING: (I) NIL: (J) 20 MILES SOUTH WEST MOVING IN SOUTH WEST DIRECTION (APPROXIMATELY OVER VANCOUVER INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT): (K) NIL.

DR. W F SLAWSON, INSTITUTE OF EARTH SCIENCES, UNIVERSITY OF B.C. TO BE ADVISED. NORTH VANCOUVER DET INVESTIGATING WITH REPORT TO FOLLOW
NORTH VANCOUVER DET RCMP

9:50 AM - 1 Jul 69
[Signature]

en

RCMP 10 OTT

T

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE D

RCMP
GRC 6883

OTHER FILE REFERENCES:
REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:

First

DIVISION
"B"

DATE

18-7-69

SUB-DIVISION : SOUS-DIVISION

Nelson

DETACHMENT : DETACHEMENT

Radium Hot Springs

RCMP FILE REFERENCE:
REF. DOSSIERS GRC

HQ-400-

69E-700-6

69NL-700-21

69-700-9

123

U.F.O. Report

Nr. Radium Hot Springs, B.C. 11 Mar 69

11 MAR 69

1. At 7:30 pm Mr. [REDACTED], [REDACTED] of Kootenay National Park who was in company with two other persons, sighted what appeared to be an aircraft crash.

2. A check was made with the D.O.T. for any reports of overdue aircraft.

3. Following radio message was fwd. Reference operational manual, CO-air para. 6. NICIB 497. Re: E9CIB2451. "U.F.O. report of Radium detachment. Following is consolidation of telex messages in this regard. (a) 11 - Mar 69. 7:30 pm MST (b) Clear. (c) [REDACTED] Radium, B.C. (d) Radium Hot Springs, B.C., sighted approx. 30 miles west of Radium between Mt. Abbott and Mt. Stockdale. (e) [REDACTED] [REDACTED], both of Edgewater, B.C. (f) Dark smoke trail approx. 10,000 ft with vertical drop observed when large amount of dark smoke billowing from ground, thought to be aircraft. (g) Smoke observed for approx. 15 min. (h) [REDACTED] of Kootenay National Parks, his impression that an aircraft had gone down. DOT Kimberley do not have report of overdue aircraft. Aircraft from Invermere, Radium and Golden accounted for. [REDACTED] of Radium scanned area in his private plane voluntarily with negative results. Rescue Coordination who were in Cranbrook over night also searching area by aircraft. Results when known will be forwarded by telex. No aircraft reported overdue or missing in this Sub/Div.

14 MAR 69

4. Rescue Co-ordination stated that the area was searched by Albatross Aircraft on Mar. 12, 69. They reported that nothing was sighted nor were there any reports of overdue aircraft etc.

5. All three persons who reported the sighting, described the sighting as did Mr. [REDACTED] and are all considered very reliable.

6. There has not to date, been any other reports of unidentifiable sightings reported to this office.

"CONCLUDED HERE"

E. M. Nedzelski Cpl.
E. M. Nedzelski, 18093
1/c Radium Hot Springs Det.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

CIB 20-6

M 440

ROUTINE VIC JUL7 UNCLAS

TELECOMMUNICATIONS
JUL 7 4 44 PM '69

COMMR OTT

E 4CIB6555 ATTN OIC CIBRE YOUR FILE HQ-400-0-5 (VOL. 4) AND MEMO OF ^{2/7/69}
E DIV TELEX NBR E9CIB2452 CANNOT BE LOCATED THIS POINT. PLEASE
ADVISE CONTENTS OF THIS TELEX

E DIV

FIRST LINE ENDS WITH 2 JULY 69

OP

RCMP 10 OTT

O

T/S 8/7/69 w 3700f
all 4 att's, 13/8 MAX,
15 MAY, 2 JULY, C. I. B. GENERAL SECTION
A3

R/ 5215M 7-7-69
Sgt Graham
AK Graham

HQ-400-Q-5(Vol.4)

July 2, 1969.

CO "E" VICTORIA

Re: U.F.O. Report -
"E" Division telex
E9CIB2452

This is further to my memorandum of
15 MAY 69. We do not appear to have received the
follow-up report requested and will you please
advise in this respect.

WAB/jmck 


W.F.G. Perry, Insp.,
A/Officer in Charge,
Criminal Investigation Branch.

HQ-400-Q-5

May 15, 1969

CO "E" VICTORIA

Re: U.P.O. Report -
"E" Division telex
E9CIB2452

We do not appear to have received
the follow-up report for the sighting reported
in the above telex.

W.P.G. Perry, Insp.,
A/Officer in Charge,
Criminal Investigation Branch.

WAB:hm 

3:10 p.m. *Sept.*

1500 hrs

279 OTT MAR18

75-77 ROUTINE/DEFERRED RCMP VICTORIA BC MAR18

NRC METEOR CENTRE

INFO CANFORCED

COMMR OTT

E9 CIB2605 FURTHER TO MY E9 CIB 2452 SEARCH CARRIED OUT BY PRIVATE

AIRCRAFT AND RESCUE COORDINATION CENTRE WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS

RCMP E DIV VICTORIA

1:10 p.m. JFS.

H.Q. - 400 - Q-5

1:50 p.m.

179 DET TAFIS

1-11 PRIORITY// PRIORITY VIG MARIS JNCLES

IDENTIFIED

INFO CANFORCED

COMMR OTT

RESCUE CO-ORDINATION CENT

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

ES012452 UFO (A) 11-3-59 7:30 PM MST (B) CLEAR (C) [REDACTED]
(D) RADIUM HOT SPRINGS BC SIGHTED APPROX 30 MILES WEST OF RADIUM
BETWEEN MT ABBOTT AND MT STOCKDALE (E) [REDACTED], [REDACTED]
(F) SMOKE TRAIL WITH VERTICAL DROP OBSERVED THEN LARGE AMOUNT OF
SMOKE BILLOWING FROM GROUND BKG) SMOKE OBSERVED FOR APPROX 15 MIN
(H) [REDACTED] VERY RELIABLE PERSON HIS IMPRESS ON THAT AN AIRCRAFT
HAD GON DOWN. MR [REDACTED] HAS VOLUNTEERED TO SCAN AREA
ON 13 MAR 59 BY PRIVATE PLANE WITH NCO I/C RADIUM DET. THIS INFO
PASSED TO RESCUE CO-ORDINATION CENTRE IN THE EVENT YOU WISH TO
DO SEARCH OF AREA AS WELL

E DIV VICTORIA RCMP

Coff N2C

C1B3

20-6

- 2 -

Winnipeg,
10 July 1969

122

69WS-700-90

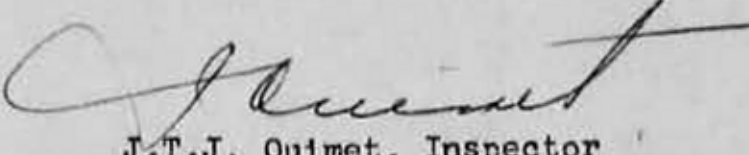
THE C.O. "D" DIVISION

RE: U.F.O. Report - R.M. of
Charleswood, Man. 8 Jun 69

FORWARDED 10 July 1969 for your information.

Telex referred to herein forwarded to
NRC Meteor Centre, COMM. Ottawa and Can. Force Head.

CONCLUDED HERE

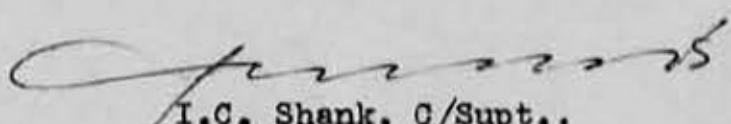

J.T.J. Ouimet, Inspector
O.C., Winnipeg Sub-Division

HQ 400-Q-5 (Vol 4)

THE COMMISSIONER

FORWARDED 14 July 69 for your information
being further to Telex WSD 521 dated 9 July 69. Your
memorandum dated 9 July 69 is also acknowledged.

"CONCLUDED HERE"


I.C. Shank, C/Supt.,
Officer i/c C. I. B.

2374 telex to NRC
17/7/69 JS

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS: "First"	DIVISION "D"	DATE 1 Jul 69	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC: 69-700-5 69WS. 69D.
SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION WINNIPEG		DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT CHARLESWOOD	

RE.
OBJET: U.F.O. REPORT - R.M. of Charleswood,
Man. - 8 Jun 69.

- (a) 8 Jun 69 at 12:10 AM.
- (b) Clear sky.
- (c) Cst's WARNKE, R.E. JENKINS, R.H. HINES, and myself.
- (d) Cst's J.A. WARNKE and I were on patrol at the corner of Wilkes Ave., and Harstone Road, Charleswood, and Cst's R.E. JENKINS and R.H. HINES were approx. $\frac{1}{2}$ mile north of us on Harstone Rd. JENKINS and HINES were made aware of this sighting via police radio and they both got out of their P.C. and also observed what WARNKE and I observed.
- (e) One [REDACTED] of 721 Harstone Road noted JENKINS and HINES and came out with his binoculars, and also observed these U.F.O'S.
- (f) Four round ball shaped objects were seen travelling in a south westerly direction towards both observation points. They were all a bright yellow-orange color flying in somewhat of a formation of pairs, first side by side and changing to one pair on top of the others, remaining at a constant height. Size could be described as slightly larger balls in appearance than the planet Mars, that is large and bright at this time of the year. These seem to disappear one at a time first by leaving a contrail of sparks and then fading out. The first two did this and the third one gained a little altitude, left a glowing trail of particles and faded out. The last one rose rapidly and went out of sight.
- (g) Duration of observation was 12 min. approximately, from 12:10 A.M. to 12:22 A.M.
- (h) WARNKE and I first saw these U.F.O'S and called JENKINS and HINES, and all were out of our vehicles. There was no noise noted along with these objects. [REDACTED] did not see anything that we did not see through his binoculars, but he did see most of this sighting. These objects did not look like anything that any of us had ever seen before, and they did not look like flares of any sort. Message CHSWD 14 was sent from this Detachment as required in O.M. CO-Air, Para. 6. Extra copies of this report forwarded in duplicate for Headquarters, Ottawa. This file is as shown hereunder.

CONCLUDED HERE:

Sgt.
(E.G.V.) #16776.
i/c Detachment .

Cst.
(J.E. Galbraith) #22173.
Charleswood Detachment.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

HQ-400-Q-5(Vol.4)

July 9. 1969.

CO "D" WINNIPEG

Re: UFO Report -
"D" Division Telex WSD521

We do not yet appear to have received
the follow-up report for the sighting reported ~~in~~
in the above telex.

WAB/jmk

W.F.G. Perry, Insp.,
A/Officer in Charge,
Criminal Investigation Branch.

1/4 PPRID95

93 OTT JUN9

1/4 PRIORITY DEF WPG SUB 9JUNE UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTER

INFO CMRR OTT 5 DIV RCMP, CAN FORCE HEAD

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

WSD521. FLWG RECVD FR CHARLESWOOD DET QUOTE CHLSWD14 UFO REPORT:
3 JUNE 93 AT 12:10 AM CDT, SKY CLEAR: OBSERVED BY CSTS JA WARNKE,
JL GALEBRAITH, RE JENKINS, RH HINES IN CHLSWD MAN. ALSO SEEN BY
[REDACTED], 721 HARSTONE RD, WPG 20. OBJECTS ROUND, BALL-SHAPED,
BRIGHT YELLOW-ORANGE. ESTIMATED AT 15,000 FT. TRAVELLING SOUTHWEST.
FOUR IN FORMATION. DISAPPEARED ONE BY ONE AFTER GAINING ALTITUDE
AND SPEED. OBSERVED FOR TWELVE MINUTES. CONTRAIL OF SPARKS BEHIND
OBJECTS MOST OF TIME WHEN VISIBLE. RLP. TO FOLLO. CHLSWD DLT
UNQUOTE. PROF E.I. LEITH REGIONAL REP NRC U OF MAN ADV.

WPG SUB

119.
11:35

11 30
AM

HQ.400.0.5

C.1B³ 20-6

121

69WS-700-103

"D" Division

Winnipeg, Manitoba,
July 2nd, 1969.

DG-400-7

CC WINNIPEG SUB/DIVISION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RE: [REDACTED] (Mrs. [REDACTED]) [REDACTED] (BDU)
Report of Seeing Fireballs - Near
Sioux Narrows, Ontario. - 15-6-69
(Asst. to N.R.C. Assoc. Committee)

Receipt is acknowledged of your Kenora Detachment's report dated June 19th, under cover of your Form A-151-1 dated June 26th, 1969. A delay of this length in submitting the report is not in keeping with the provisions of Oper. Man. Re CO-air, para. 4 and every effort should have been made to provide pertinent details to your office as soon as Kenora Detachment was in possession of sufficient data, preferably by telex or telephone, which then could have been followed with the report. Please bring this to the attention of Kenora Detachment.

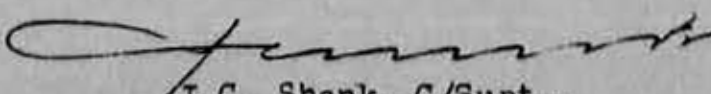
CONCLUDED HERE

I.C. Shank, C/Supt.,
Officer i/c C. I. B.

THE COMMISSIONER

HQ-400-Q-5

Forwarded July 2nd, 1969, for your information, together with Kenora Detachment's report dated 19 June, 1969, copy of which has been provided to the Regional Representative, National Research Council, in accordance with requirements of Oper. Man. CO-air, para. 5.


I.C. Shank, C/Supt.,
Officer i/c C. I. B.

Copy of 237 only
to NRC 4/7/69
AS

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES:
REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:

DIVISION

"D"

DATE

19 June 69

RCMP FILE REFERENCES:
REF. DOSSIERS GRC:

69-400-23

SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION

Winnipeg

DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT

Kenora

RE
OBJET:

(Mrs [REDACTED]) (BDU) - Report of seeing Fireballs,
near Sioux Narrows, Ontario - 15 June 69
(Asst. to National Research Council Assoc. Committee) DC-400-7

15 June 69

1. During the early AM of this date information was received from the Ontario Provincial Police, Kenora that their officers at Sioux Narrows Detachment had notified that they were witnessing "Fireballs" in the sky immediately south of the Settlement of Sioux Narrows, Ont. The officers were on duty at the time and attended a complaint submitted by the captionally noted concerning these objects.

2. The lights were sighted at approximately midnight of the 14 June 69 and continued until approximately 3:30am of the 15 June 69. Persons who witnessed this incident during that period were the following:

Cst. S. WALL - i/c OPP, Sioux Narrows Detachment
Cst. B. PURDY - OPP, Sioux Narrows Detachment
Mrs. [REDACTED] - Flockas Road, Sioux Narrows, Ont.
Mr. [REDACTED] - [REDACTED], Char-Mar Lodge, Sioux Narrows.

3. The reliability of Mrs [REDACTED] and Mrs [REDACTED] could not be ascertained however the information provided by the O.P.P. officers is considered to be reliable. A delay was encountered in obtaining this information due to the officers in question working varying shifts and not being available for interview.

4. For your information Sioux Narrows is situated on the shore of Lake-of-the-Woods with many small lakes surrounding and the area is heavily wooded with many rock ridges throughout the region. In compliance with Operational Manual CO-Air, para 4 the following information is submitted:

- (a) 12:00 MN 14 June 69 to 3:30 AM 15 June 69.
- (b) Clear with intermittent cloud cover.
- (c) One mile south of the Settlement of Sioux Narrows in Improvement District of Sioux Narrows, Ont.
- (d) Frequent throughout period stated, no count was taken of number of occurrences.
- (e) Brighter than a star.
- (f) Bright orange reducing to a pale orange or yellow in color.
- (g) Round, larger than a star, approximately 1/20 size of a full moon.
- (h) Stayed bright about 6 seconds then reduced in intensity and went out completely for about 10 secs. then became bright orange again.
- (i) No sound
- (j) The main light was in the sky west of the settlement and one passed to the north east of the settlement.
- (k) No other unusual observations.

..... 2

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RE:
OBJET:

(Mrs [REDACTED]) [REDACTED] (BIU) - Report of seeing "Fireballs"
near Sioux Narrows, Ontario - 15 June 69

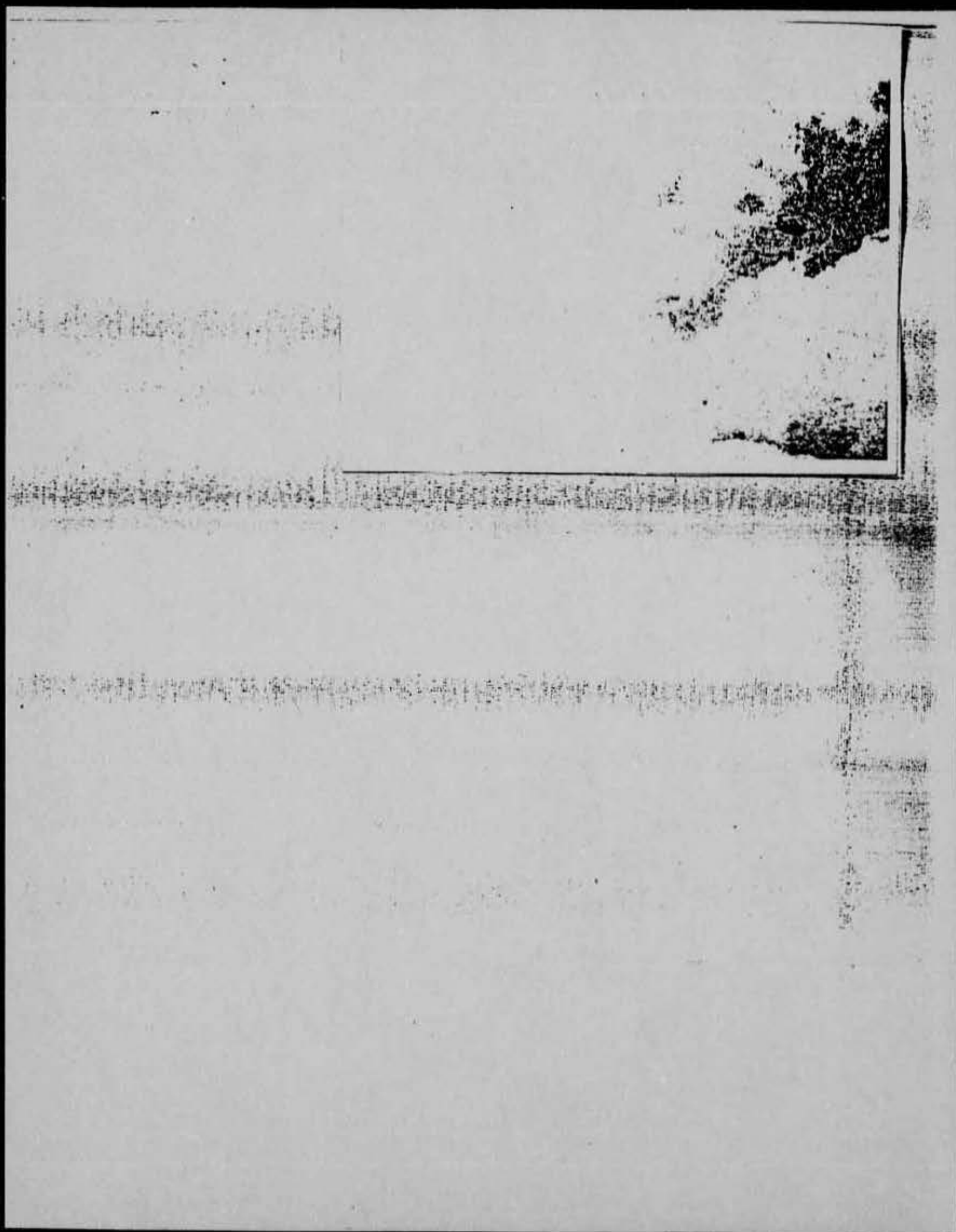
CONTINUED FROM PAGE 1

5. No other information is available concerning these objects all persons interviewed told similar versions of what they saw. For your information wind conditions at that time apparently were light, blowing from west to east. Extra copies of this report attached for the information of the Regional Representative, National Research Council Associate Committee, Winnipeg, Man.

CONCLUDED HERE

R. N. Palmer
Cpl.
(R.N. Palmer) 16267;
1/c Kenora Detach.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

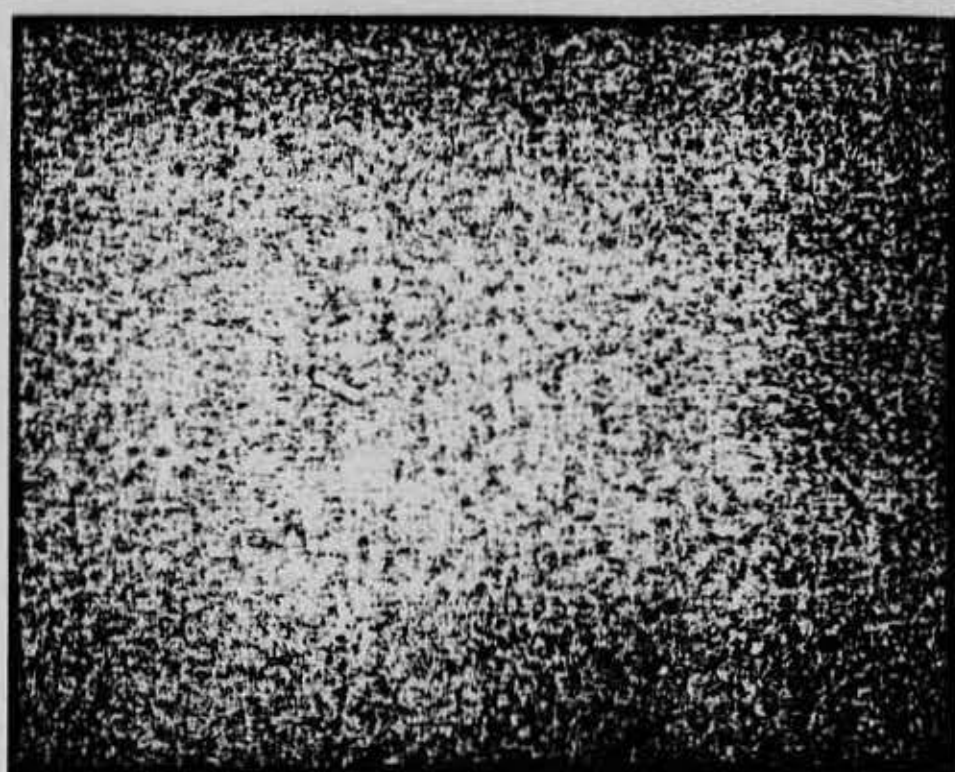


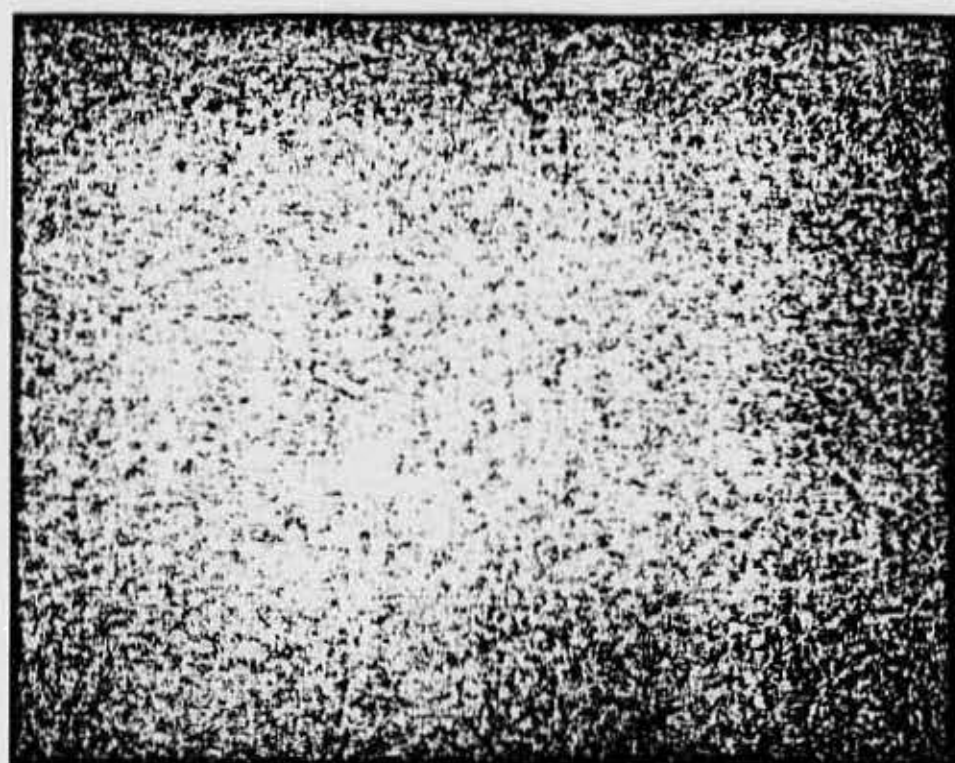
EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

[REDACTED] (Mrs. [REDACTED]) [REDACTED]
Report of Seeing U.F.O.
Nr. Kenora, Ontario - 30 MAY 69 & 2 JUN 69

Photograph "A"

30 MAY 69





EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
-ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

2 JUN 69

[REDACTED] (Mrs. [REDACTED]) [REDACTED]
Report of seeing U.F.O.
Nr. Kenora, Ontario - 30 MAY 69 & 2 JUN 69

Photograph "B"

RCMP
GRC - 6597-1

C1B3 20-6
ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUEST - FORMULE D'ENVOI ET DEMANDE DE LA DATE

TO - AU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant
O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant
I/C _____ DET.
C/d

FROM - DU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ "D" DIV.
Commandant
O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant
I/C _____ DET.
C/d

COPIES TO - Copies au

DATE

30 June 1971
HQ FILE NO. - Dossier de la "D.G." N°
HQ 400-5-5
DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la div. N°
D 9 400-7
S/DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la s/div. N°
DET. FILE NO. - Dossier du dét. N°

120

CORRESPONDENCE DATED
Ci-joint le rapport en date du

☒ INFORMATION - Renseignements
☐ ACTION - Suites
☐ ENCLOSURES - Pièces jointes

23-6-69 ATTACHED

DIARY DATE REQUEST - DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO BE EXTENDED TO
Sera prolongée jusqu'au

FOR REASON INDICATED
Pour les raisons indiquées

- ☐ FINE & COSTS PAID - Amende et frais payés
☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG. - Autres recherches nulles
☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS - Dans l'attente de directives
☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET - Date du procès non fixée
☐ ADJOURNED TO - Renvoyée au
☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS - Disposition des pièces à conviction
☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS) - Impossibilité d'exécuter le mandat (sommations)
☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS - Dans l'attente du paiement de l'amende et des frais
☐ REPORT OVERDUE - Rapport en retard

OTHER REASONS/REMARKS - Autres raisons ou remarques

"CONCL HERE"

T/S w prev report & photo to NAC
JS

RCMP
GRC - 6597-1

CIB3 20-6
ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

A-151-1
REV. 1-6-68

TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUEST - FORMULE D'ENVOI ET DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO - AU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant
O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant
I/C _____ DET.
C/d

FROM - DU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. "D" DIV.
Commandant
O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant
I/C _____ DET.
C/d

COPIES TO - Copies de

DATE

30 June 69
HQ FILE NO. - Dossier de la "D.G." N°
HQ 400-6-5
DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la div. N°
D 9 400-7
S/DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la s/div. N°
DET. FILE NO. - Dossier du det. N°

CORRESPONDENCE DATED
Céjoint le rapport en date du

☒ INFORMATION - Renseignements
☐ ACTION - Suites
☐ ENCLOSURES - Pièces jointes

23-6-69 ATTACHED

DIARY DATE REQUEST - DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO BE EXTENDED TO
Sera prolongée jusqu'au

FOR REASON INDICATED
Pour les raisons indiquées

- ☐ FINE & COSTS PAID - Amende et frais payés
☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG. - Autres recherches nulles
☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS - Dans l'attente de directives
☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET - Date du procès non fixée
☐ ADJOURNED TO - Renvoyée au
☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS - Disposition des pièces à conviction
☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS) - Impossibilité d'exécuter le mandat (sommations)
☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS - Dans l'attente du paiement de l'amende et des frais
☐ REPORT OVERDUE - Rapport en retard

OTHER REASONS/REMARKS - Autres raisons ou remarques

"CONCL HERE"

T/S w prev report & photo to NRK
JS

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

C 227
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES:
REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:

PCR 7 JUN 69

DIVISION

NDH

DATE

23 JUN 69

SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION

Winnipeg

DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT

Kenora

RCMP FILE REFERENCES:
REF. DOSSIERS GRC.

69WS-700-92

69-400-20

RE:
OBJET:

(Mrs. [REDACTED]) (EDU)
Report of seeing Unidentified Flying Object
Nr. Kenora, Ontario - 30 MAY 69 and 2 JUN 69
(Asst. to National Research Council Assc. Committee)

6 JUN 69

1. With reference to paragraph 3 of the memo received from the Officer i/c C.I.B. dated 17 JUN 69 please be advised that enquiries were conducted this date. It has been established that the alleged U.F.O. launching that Mr. [REDACTED] observed five miles east of Stuart Lake on 31 MAY 69 was caused by the cleaning of the Trans-Canada Pipe Line

2. Mr. Tom NCCORCHUK, Construction Superintendent with Bannister Construction advised that Bannister Construction was working on the Pipe Line in the Stuart Lake area on 31 MAY 69. He further advised that Sand is shot into the interior of the pipe line and then is released under pressure. The Sand, natural Gas and residue from the interior of the pipe line shoots high into the air leaving a tail of vapours and sand etc. Mr. NCCORCHUK advised that this tail of vapours and sand could be taken for Space Craft taking off.

3. For your information Mr. [REDACTED] is employed by The Bell Telephone Co. and has been transferred to Red Lake, Ontario. Unless otherwise instructed file will remain as hereunder noted. Extra copies attached.

CONCLUDED HERE

(R.N.P.) Cpl.
i/c Detachment.

Cst.
(E.F. BOOTH) 24214.
Kenora Detachment.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

CIR 5 19-2-69

CONT'D

- 2 -

HQ 400-Q-5

DG 400-7

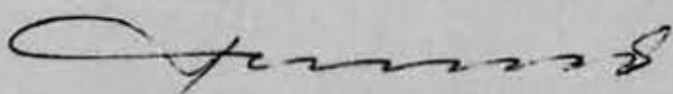
EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

Re: [REDACTED] (Mrs. [REDACTED]) [REDACTED]
(B.D.U.) Report of Seeing Unidentified
Flying Object, Nr. Kenora, Ont. 30 May
69 and 2 Jun 69. (Asst. to National
Research Council Assc. Committee)

THE COMMISSIONER

FORWARDED 17 June 69 together with copies of
Winnipeg Detachment Desk Telephone report referred to
above. Following further enquiries, you will be advised.

S.U.I.


I.C. Shank, C/Supt.,
Officer i/c C. I. B.

69WS 700-92

DG 400-7

Winnipeg, 17 June 69.

OC WINNIPEG SUB/DIVISION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

Re: [REDACTED] (Mrs. [REDACTED])
(B.D.U.) Report of Seeing Unidentified
Flying Object, Nr. Kenora, Ont.
30 May 69 and 2 Jun 69. (Asst. to
National Research Council Asso. Committee)

Kenora Detachment report dated 7 June 69
together with two photographs is acknowledged.

2. Please ensure that the provisions of Op Man
Re Co-AIR, para 6, are adhered to on any future reports
of sightings.

3. We are in possession of further information
on this subject from another source, and it is requested
that additional enquiries be made through Mr. [REDACTED]
of Kenora, Telephone 468-9302, who has indicated to
personnel at the Kenora Radar Station that he observed
a U.F.O. launching five miles east of Stuart Lake on
30 May 69. Please provide copies of Winnipeg Detachment
D.T.R., Occurrence Report entry No. 2113 of 5 June 69
for the information of Kenora Detachment.

D.D.: URGENT

I.C. Shank, C/Supt.,
Officer i/c C. I. B.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 4880

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
	Winnipeg	7 JUN 69	
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT		
	Kenora		69-400-20

RE:
OBJET:

(Mrs. [REDACTED] (B.D.U.)
Report of seeing Unidentified Flying Object,
Nr. Kenora, Ontario - 30 MAY 69 and 2 JUN 69
(ASS'T. TO NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL ASSOCIATE COMMITTEE)

DC-400-7.

1. In compliance with Op. Man. CO-Air Par. 6 the following information is being submitted.

30 MAY 69

- (a) 30 MAY 69 6.45 A.M. C.S.D. time.
- (b) Sky was cloudy with high overcast.
- (c) [REDACTED] (Mrs. [REDACTED])
350 Rabbit Lake Road
- (d) Rabbit Lake, Ontario - Approx. 2 miles from Kenora.
- (e) No other persons saw this object.
- (f) This object appeared like two pie plates, was silver in color, was cone shaped at the top, had port holes at the side and had a spinning disc at the bottom. The object was about 200 feet high and moved back and forth like a cradle. When it left it went straight up into the air like a rocket.
- (g) The object remained for approx. 1 Min.
- (h) Photograph "A" attached.

2 JUN 69

- (a) 2 JUN 69 2.30 A.M. C.S.D. Time.
- (b) Sky was clear.
- (c) [REDACTED] (Mrs. [REDACTED])
350 Robbit Lake Road
- (d) Rabbit Lake, Ontario - Approx. 2 miles from Kenora.
- (e) No other persons saw this object.
- (f) This object appeared like two pie plates and gave off a very bright yellow light. The object stayed stationary.
- (g) The object remained for approx. 1 hr. Mrs. [REDACTED] did not see the object leave.
- (h) Photograph "B" attached.

2. Mrs. [REDACTED] is very reluctant to give any more information as she feels that she will be ridiculed by the general public. She requests that her name not be disclosed for this reason. Mrs. [REDACTED] is a source of unknown reliability and is unknown to members of this detachment, also she seems to be very susceptible to suggestion on this subject. Extra copies of this report attached.

CONCLUDED HERE

R.N.P. Cpl.
i/c Detachment.

E.F. Booth
(E.F. BOOTH) 24214.
Kenora Detachment.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RE:
OBJET:

D.T.R. 5 JUN 69

PAGE

333

10:00PM

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

Mr. [REDACTED] of A.T.C. DOT advised by phone that a report of a U.F.O. sighting was made at 1940 Greenwich time on 31 May at Kenora Radar by a Mr. [REDACTED] of Kenora PH-468-9302, who saw it blanding off at 10:45 PM 30 May 69 from the ground 5 mi. E of Squash Lake 100 ft. N. of Hwy. 17. He was enroute from Dryden to Kenora. Did not stop to investigate. Radar advised him to call CFP Kenora. Search & rescue Wpg. were advised.

At the same time he advised a woman had reported at Kenora DOT radio operator a Mr. [REDACTED] of having taken pictures of the UFO at a different location.

Insp. JOHNSTONE was informed and instructed that Kenora Det. be advised to get whatever info. they could and submit according to Op Man. CC-Air Par 5 & 6. Cpl. PALMER contacted by phone and will c. wjs.

0185
1-4-2

119

69-B-400-12

HQ-400-Q-5(Vol.4)

June 4, 1969.

CO "B" ST. JOHN'S

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

Re: [REDACTED] -
Fireball Sighting - 7 miles
East of Westport on Westport Rd..
Nfld. - 17 APR 69.

This will acknowledge receipt of Baie Verte Detachment report of 26 MAY 69. Please advise if Telex was forwarded to the N.R.C. Meteor Centre as outlined in Operational Manual CO-Air, paragraph 4 or paragraph 6.

Div. File: 69-B-400-126 W.F.G. Perry, Insp.,
H.Q. File: HQ-400-Q-5 (Vol.4) A/Officer in Charge,
Criminal Investigation Branch.
THE COMMISSIONER, OTTAWA

Copies returned. Message by telex was forwarded to the N.R.C. Meteor Centre info CANFORCEHD on 19 APR 69.

CONCLUDED.

St.J.Nfld.,
13-6-69.

(N. F. Forward)
Officer in Charge
C.I.B.

Supt.,

RCMP - 6557-1
GRC

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

A-151-1
REV. 1-6-68

TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUEST - FORMULE D'ENVOI ET DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO - AU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

FROM - DU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

COPIES TO - Copies au

DATE

29-5-69

HQ FILE NO. - Dossier de la "D.G." N°

DIV. NO. - Dossier de la div. N°

S/DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la s/div. N°

DET. FILE NO. - Dossier du dét. N°

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant
O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant
I/C _____ DET.
C/d

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant
O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant
I/C _____ DET.
C/d

CORRESPONDENCE DATED
Circulaire le rapport en date du

26-5-69 ATTACHED

☒ INFORMATION - Renseignements
☐ ACTION - Suites
☐ ENCLOSURES - Pièces jointes

OTHER REASONS/REMARKS - Autres raisons ou remarques

DIARY DATE REQUEST - DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO BE EXTENDED TO _____ FOR REASON INDICATED
Sera prolongée jusqu'au _____ Pour les raisons indiquées

- ☐ FINE & COSTS PAID - Amende et frais payés
☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG. - Autres recherches nulles
☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS - Dans l'attente de directives
☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET - Date du procès non fixé
☐ ADJOURNED TO - Renvoyée au _____
☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS - Disposition des pièces à conviction
☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS) - Impossibilité d'exécuter le mandat (sommations)
☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS - Dans l'attente du paiement de l'amende et des frais
☐ REPORT OVERDUE - Rapport en retard

HA-400-A-5

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 4880

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
	"B"	26 MAY 69	
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION		
	St. John's		69-B-400-126
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT		69-400-4
	Baie Verte		

RE:
OBJET:

[REDACTED] - Fireball Sighting -
7 Miles East of Westport on Westport Rd., Nfld. -
17 APR 69.

1. Receipt is acknowledged of memorandum from the O.C.
St. John's Sub/Division, dated 21 MAY 69, relative to the above.

"18 APR 69"

2. On the above date, while on patrol in Seal Cove, Nfld., I was contacted by [REDACTED] of the Church of England in Baie Verte. He stated that he had been in Westport the previous night on 17 APR 69. While on his return trip from Westport, at approximately 7 miles east of Westport on the Westport Road, he sighted, what appeared to him to be, a falling meteorite. The time was 8:40 p.m. He said that it appeared to be anywhere from 2 to 10 miles from his position, being extremely bright, probably because of its nearness. He described the object to be of a cone-shaped figure, its centre being a burning orange-red colour, surrounded with blue, which formed the cone-shape. He estimated the object to be about 8 feet long and 6 feet wide at its widest extremity. He further stated that it was travelling extremely fast, heading downwards towards the earth at about a 45 degree angle. He said that it was travelling in a North-westerly direction and estimated the entire sighting to have lasted from about 2 to 5 seconds.

3. Upon returning to Baie Verte, the incident was reported to Cpl. H.G. KENNEDY. Baie Verte Message No. 29 was compiled and forwarded, via SSB, to the O.C. St. John's Sub/Division, 19 APR 69, as per existing instructions.

4. [REDACTED] is the [REDACTED] for the Church of England in Baie Verte. He is considered to be a steady and reliable person, and it is felt that his report is accurate.

CONCLUDED HERE.

Fwd:

(H.G.K.) Cpl.
i-c Det.

R.H. Wiggins
Cst.
(R.H. WIGGINS) #24657.
Baie Verte Detachment.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

C. H. W. W. W.

RCMP
GRC - 6597-1

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUEST - FORMULE D'ENVOI ET DEMANDE DE LA DATE

TO - AU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

G.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant

O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant

I/C _____ DET.
C/d

FROM - DU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. A DIV.
Commandant

O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant

I/C _____ DET.
C/d

COPIES TO - Copies au

DATE

8/11

HQ FILE NO. - Dossier de la "Div." N°

HQ-400-2-5

DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la div. N°

69A-400-76

S/DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la s/div. N°

DET. FILE NO. - Dossier du dét. N°

CORRESPONDENCE DATED
Ci-joint le rapport en date du

5-6-69

ATTACHED

☒ INFORMATION - Renseignements
☐ ACTION - Suites
☐ ENCLOSURES - Pièces jointes

OTHER REASONS/REMARKS - Autres raisons ou remarques

Cop to NAC w tlt
A 3

DIARY DATE REQUEST - DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO BE EXTENDED TO
Sera prolongé jusqu'au

C.A

FOR REASON INDICATED
Pour les raisons indiquées

- ☐ FINE & COSTS PAID - Amende et frais payés
☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG. - Autres recherches nulles
☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS - Dans l'attente de directives
☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET - Date du procès non fixée
☐ ADJOURNED TO - Renvoyé au
☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS - Disposition des pièces à conviction
☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS) - Impossibilité d'exécuter le mandat (convocations)
☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS - Dans l'attente du paiement de l'amende et des frais
☐ REPORT OVERDUE - Rapport en retard

RCMP
GRC - 6597-1

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

A-151-1
REV. 1-6-68

TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUEST - FORMULE D'ENVOI ET DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO - AU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant

O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant

I/C _____ DET.
C/d

FROM - DU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant

O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant

I/C _____ DET.
C/d

COPIES TO - Copies au

DATE

9-6-69

HQ FILE NO. - Dossier de la "D.G." N°

HQ-400-Q-5

DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la div. N°

69A-400-76

S/DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la s/div. N°

DET. FILE NO. - Dossier du dét. N°

CORRESPONDENCE DATED
Ci-joint le rapport en date du

5-6-69 ATTACHED

☒ INFORMATION - Renseignements
☐ ACTION - Suites
☐ ENCLOSURES - Pièces jointes

OTHER REASONS/REMARKS - Autres raisons ou remarques

Copy to NAC w/ tel
A-3

DIARY DATE REQUEST - DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO BE EXTENDED TO
Sera prolongée jusqu'au

C.H.

FOR REASON INDICATED
Pour les raisons indiquées

- ☐ FINE & COSTS PAID - Amende et frais payés
- ☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEC. - Autres recherches nulles
- ☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS - Dans l'attente de directives
- ☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET - Date du procès non fixée
- ☐ ADJOURNED TO - Renvoyée au _____
- ☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS - Disposition des pièces à conviction
- ☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS) - Impossibilité d'exécuter le mandat (sommations)
- ☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS - Dans l'attente du paiement de l'amende et des frais
- ☐ REPORT OVERDUE - Rapport en retard

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6890

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION "A"	DATE 5 JUNE 69	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC. 69-400-18 694-400-76-2
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION Protective		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT Section #2		

RE:
OBJET:

Unidentified Flying Object
Sighting from Parliament Hill
5 JUNE 69

5 JUNE 69

1. At approximately 10:15 P.M., while on patrol on Lower Drive on Parliament Hill I observed an object which appeared as a bright falling star descending vertically from an altitude of approximately 2000 feet to approximately 1000 feet north-north-east on the north side of the Ottawa River over Hull, Quebec. It hovered in this position for about thirty seconds, changing colors to red, green, and white. It then proceeded east and appeared to be circling, dropping and rising for about four to five minutes above eastern Hull and Pointe-Gatineau. It then hovered for about five minutes - blinking its lights constantly. At approximately 10:30 it proceeded west of Hull at an altitude of approximately 1000 feet, and came across the river in the Ottawa area and disappeared from view behind high buildings of Wellington St. at approximately 10:35. All this while the object was of no discernable shape. At approximately 10:50 a bright object appeared in the sky due south of Ottawa. It kept its bearings at approximately 1500 feet altitude with a smaller bright object approximately 500 feet below it. The objects disappeared and reappeared at different intervals but disappeared completely at about 11:10 P.M. However, it could not be ascertained if it was the same previously mentioned object. J. 28.

2. At 10:19 P.M. all the lights on Parliament Hill (East, West and Centre Block) went out. Mr. L. TESSIER of the Ont. Hydro was notified who said the cause could not be ascertained at the time but could be due to an explosion in the sewers at the corner of Sparks and O'Connor Sts. which was being investigated.

3. This object was sighted by 3/Cst. L.J. FENDER, 3/Cst. W.L. MORRISSEY, Cst. W.S. MAJAURY, [redacted] (age [redacted] of 30 Lay St. Barrie, Ont.), [redacted] (age [redacted] of 117 Cook St., Barrie, Ont.) and [redacted] (age [redacted] of 120 Rodney St., Barrie, Ont.). The civilians mentioned are presently staying at the Beacon Arms Hotel in Ottawa. The sky was clear with a few clouds but visibility was excellent.

4. The above information was passed on to the NCO i/c "A" Div. Desk who advised the R.C.A.F., Base Station at Islands.

5. Submitted for information purposes only.

CONCLUDED HERE:

J. 28
M.C.O. 1/c
Sec. #2

L. J. Fender
(L.J. FENDER) 26781

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

49-845-6-6-69
PRIORITY

TELECOMMUNICATIONS
JUN 6 4 00 AM '69

CIB

RCMP 11 OTT

74-76 PRIORITY/PRIORITY OTT JUN6 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE

INFO CANFORCED

CGHR OTT

HQ-400-Q-5

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

APRGT497 UFO REPORT. (A) 5 JUN 69 10:12 PM DST (B) CLEAR WITH FEW CLOUDS GOOD CLEAR VIEW OF OBJECT (C) CST LJ FENDER REG 26781 RCMP (D) PARLIAMENT HILL (E) CST WS NAJAURY REG 22019 RCMP [REDACTED] [REDACTED] YRS OF 30 LAY ST BARRIE ONT [REDACTED] [REDACTED] YRS 147 COOK ST BARRIE ONT [REDACTED] [REDACTED] YRS 120 RODNEY ST BARRIE ONT (F) NO DISCERNABLE SHAPE BRIGHT BLINKING LIGHTS CHANGING FROM RED GREEN TO WHITE. FROM APPROX 2000 FT TO 100 FT ELEVATION (G) FROM 10:12 PM TO 10:35 PM (H) FIRST APPEARED OVER OTTAWA RIVER IT PROCEEDED EAST AND APPEARED TO BE CIRCLING DROPPING AND RISING FOR ABOUT 4 TO 5 MINUTES OVER EASTERN HULL AND POINT GATINEAU IT THEN HOVERED FOR ABOUT 5 MIN BLINKING ITS LIGHTS CONSTANTLY AT APPROX 10:35 PM IT PROCEEDED WEST TO HULL AT 1000 FT IT THEN CAME ACROSS THE RIVER IN A SOUTHERLY DIRECTION TO OTTAWA THEN DISAPPEARED FROM VIEW BEHIND HIGH RISING BUILDINGS ALL THIS WHILE THE OBJECT APPEARED IN THE SKY DUE SOUTH OF OTTAWA IT KEPT ITS BEARINGS AT 1500 FT ALTITUDE WITH A SMALLER BRIGHT OBJECT APPROX 500 FT BELOW IT. THE OBJECT DISAPPEARED COMPLETELY AT 11.10 PM. IT COULD NOT BE ASCERTAINED IF IT WAS THE SAME PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED OBJECT

RCMP A DIV OTTAWA

R / 4:05 AM 6-6-69
Akhuam

RCMP 11 OTT

RCMP
GRC - 6597-1

CIBS

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUEST - FORMULE D'ENVOI ET DEMANDE DE LA DATE D

117

TO - AU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

FROM - DU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

COPIES TO - Copies au

DATE 29

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant
O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant
I/C _____ DET.
C/d

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant
O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant
I/C _____ DET.
C/d

NO FILE NO. - Dossier de la "D.C." N°

89B-400-152

S/DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la s/div. N°

DET. FILE NO. - Dossier du dét. N°

CORRESPONDENCE DATED
Ci-joint le rapport en date du

22-5-69

ATTACHED

☒ INFORMATION - Renseignements
☐ ACTION - Suites
☐ ENCLOSURES - Pièces jointes

OTHER REASONS/REMARKS - Autres raisons ou remarques

On SD 1622 of 19-5-69
applies.

to NRC 3/4/69
w/ tel

DIARY DATE REQUEST - DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO BE EXTENDED TO _____ FOR REASON INDICATED
Sera prolongée jusqu'au _____ Pour les raisons indiquées

Concluded

- ☐ FINE & COSTS PAID - Amende et frais payés
☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG. - Autres recherches nulles
☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS - Dans l'attente de directives
☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET - Date du procès non fixée
☐ ADJOURNED TO - Renvoyée au _____
☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS - Disposition des pièces à conviction
☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS) - Impossibilité d'exécuter le mandat (sommations)
☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS - Dans l'attente du paiement de l'amende et des frais
☐ REPORT OVERDUE - Rapport en retard

HA-400 a.s

RCMP
GRC - 6597-1

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

A-151-1
REV. 1-2-66

TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUEST - FORMULE D'ENVOI ET DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO - AU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant
S.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant
I/C _____ DET.
C/d

FROM - DU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant
S.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant
I/C _____ DET.
C/d

COPIES TO - Copies au

DATE 29-5-69

HQ FILE NO. - Dossier de la "D.G." N°

69B-400-152

S/DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la s/div. N°

DET. FILE NO. - Dossier du dét. N°

CORRESPONDENCE DATED
Ci-joint le rapport en date du

22-5-69

ATTACHED

☒ INFORMATION - Renseignements
☐ ACTION - Suites
☐ ENCLOSURES - Pièces jointes

OTHER REASONS/REMARKS - Autres raisons ou remarques

On SD 1622 of 19-5-69

applied.

to NRC 3/6/69 D3
w/ telex

DIARY DATE REQUEST - DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO BE EXTENDED TO
Sera prolongée jusqu'au

Concluded

FOR REASON INDICATED
Pour les raisons indiquées

- ☐ FINE & COSTS PAID - Amende et frais payés
☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG. - Autres recherches nulles
☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS - Dans l'attente de directives
☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET - Date du procès non fixée
☐ ADJOURNED TO - Renvoyée au
☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS - Disposition des pièces à conviction
☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS) - Impossibilité d'exécuter le mandat (sommations)
☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS - Dans l'attente du paiement de l'amende et des frais
☐ REPORT OVERDUE - Rapport en retard

HA-400 A-5

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC.
	"B"	22 MAY 69	
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION		
	St. John's		69-400-65
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT		
	St. John's		

RE:
OBJET:

Unidentified Flying Object - Trans Canada Highway -
Approximately 20 Miles West of St. John's, Nfld. - 19 MAY 69.

19 MAY 69

1. At approximately 3.45 a.m. of the above date, Mr. [REDACTED] of 2 Mullock Street, St. John's, contacted this office and stated that he had observed a U.F.O. on the Trans-Canada Highway approximately twenty miles West of St. John's.

2. [REDACTED] who sounded very excited when reporting the incident, stated that he had first observed the light ahead of his car on the Highway, at which time it resembled a star. As he continued East on the Trans Canada Highway, the light disappeared momentarily at which time his car radio cut out, his voltage indicator went to "Discharge" and the car stalled. He then observed the light to his rear, at which time the car appeared to function normally. The light followed him for approximately six miles, during which time he drove at a high rate of speed, and the light had no difficulty in keeping pace with him. There was no vapor trail visible or noise heard, other than from the car and the light was described as something unlike he had ever seen before. As [REDACTED] went over the crest of a hill, the light disappeared momentarily and he then observed it proceeding over the woods in a southerly direction.

3. Mr. [REDACTED] was alone in his car at the time and there were no other similar reports received at this office. There was also no other vehicular traffic present on the highway at the time.

4. The following self-explanatory statement was obtained from Mr. [REDACTED], with the original being held on file:-

STATEMENT OF [REDACTED], 2 Mullock Street, St. John's

At approximately 3.05 a.m., 19 MAY 69, I was proceeding East on the Trans-Canada Highway at approximately 20 miles West of St. John's, Nfld. I was alone in my car when I observed a light ahead of me which I thought may have been a star. I continued onward and the light disappeared. Suddenly, my car radio went dead, my alternator went to "Discharge" and the car stalled momentarily. At almost the same time I observed a bright light in my rear view mirror. There was no other traffic around at this time. The light followed me for approximately six miles, during which time it seemed to change positions behind me at will, coming close and/or following behind a little. I heard no noise whatsoever. I drove at speeds up to 100 m.p.h. but the bright light or object had no trouble following me. The only way I can describe it would be as a bright oval shaped, fluorescent type light, unlike any

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

RE:

PAGE

Unidentified Flying Object

2

UNLIKE ANY ... light I had ever seen before. After about six miles, the object veered South over the woods and that was the last I seen of it.

I was perfectly sober at the time of the incident and it really scared me. I cannot offer a logical explanation but, nevertheless, the light was there and it did follow me for approximately six miles, approximately 200 feet to my rear and possibly 20 feet high. It maintained perfect co-ordination with my speed.

WIT: A.V. ROUBLE, Cpl.
8.00 p.m. 19 MAY 69

(SGD:) [REDACTED]

5. The following telex message was forwarded to NRC Meteor Centre, for information of Canforcehead and Commissioner:-

U.F.O. REPORT:-

- (a) 3.05 AM, 19 MAY 69 (NFLD DAYLIGHT SAVING TIME)
- (b) clear
- (c) [REDACTED] (B. [REDACTED])
2 Mollock St., St. John's, Nfld.
- (d) Trans Canada Hwy, approx. 20 miles West of St. John's, Nfld.
- (e) None known at this time
- (f) One UFO, oval shape, fluorescent colour, unlike any natural light - first appeared as a star approx. 5 miles ahead, and then disappeared momentarily. During disappearance, car radio went dead, car alternator went over to complete discharge and car engine stalled for several seconds. Approx. 1 minute later, U.F.O. was sighted in rear view mirror of car and followed veh. for approx. 6 miles at speeds up to 110 MPH during which time the UFO followed at varying distances and appeared to move at will. No noise heard from UFO. Object then headed South and disappeared over hills.
- (h) [REDACTED] is [REDACTED] of Canadian Cancer Society, Nfld. Division, St. John's, Nfld. and would appear to be a reliable source as far as is known at this time.

6. [REDACTED] is presently [REDACTED] of the Nfld. Division of the Canadian Cancer Society in St. John's and was formerly a School Teacher in the Province for five years. He is known to Members of this Detachment as a sane and responsible individual when sober, but has been known to be unable to handle his liquor when drinking. There was no indication that he was anything but perfectly sober when he contacted this office in this respect. In addition, [REDACTED] was checked by Members of Harbour Grace Detachment at 2.30 a.m. on the date in question at Riverhead, Nfld., and found to be perfectly sober. There was no indication that he had been drinking previously and the time element involved would

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RE:

PAGE

Unidentified Flying Object -

3

ELEMENT INVOLVED WOULD .. not have allowed him any time for drinking. He also states that he was perfectly sober at this time.

7. If [REDACTED] had been under the influence of alcohol, I would doubt his story in view of his previous contact with Members of the Force. There is no indication of similar events of this nature being reported by [REDACTED]. While there is always room for doubt in these incidents, I have no reason to question [REDACTED] statement as being untrue. He is presently employed in a responsible position in St. John's and this incident really disturbed him.

8. In view of the above and unless instructions to the contrary are received, this file will be concluded at this point.

CONCLUDED HERE:

Fwd: S/Sgt.,
(C.A.F.) #16189
i/c St. John's Det.

Se Rouble
Cpl.
(ADV: ROUBLE) #19962
St. John's Detachment.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

114
835
195-64

PRIORITY

TELECOMMUNICATIONS

MAY 19 9 15 AM '69

RCMP 19 OTT

RCMP 19 OTT

1-2 PRIORITY/PRIORITY SUE MAY19 UNCLAS

MRC DETEOR CENTRE

IPES CANFORGEHEAD

COMMR OTT

HQ-400 Q-5

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

SD1420 UFO REPORT (A) 3:05 AM 19 MAY 69 Nfld DAYLIGHT SAVING TIME

(B) CLEAR (C) [REDACTED] (D) [REDACTED] 2 MULLOCK ST ST JOHNS Nfld

(E) TRANS CANADA HWY APPROX 20 MILES WEST OF ST JOHNS Nfld (F)

HOME KNOWN AT THIS TIME (F) ONE UFO OVAL SHAPE FLUORESCENT COLOUR

UNLIKE ANY NATURAL LIGHT FIRST APPEARED AS A STAR APPROX 5 MILES

AHEAD AND THEN DISAPPEARED MOMENTARILY. DURING DISAPPEARANCE

CAR RADIO WENT DEAD CAR ALTERNATOR WENT OVER TO COMPLETE DISCHARGE

AND CAR ENGINE STALLED FOR SEVERAL SECONDS. APPROX 1 MINUTE LATE

UFO WAS SIGHTED IN REAR VIEW MIRROR OF CAR AND FOLLOWED VEH FOR

APPROX 6 MILES AT SPEEDS UP TO 110 MPH DURING WHICH TIME THE UFO

FOLLOWED AT VARYING DISTANCES AND APPEARED TO MOVE AT WILL NO NOISE

HEARD FROM UFO OBJECT THEN HEADED SOUTH AND DISAPPEARED OVER

HILLS (H) [REDACTED] IS [REDACTED] OF CANADIAN CANCER SOCIETY

Nfld DIVISION ST JOHNS Nfld AND WOULD APPEAR TO BE A RELIABLE

SOURCE AS FAR AS IS KNOWN AT THIS TIME

ST JOHNS S/DIV RCMP

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RCMP OTT

P/935 AM
19-5-69
Sgt. BRYAN
[Signature]
[Signature]

CIB 5

HQ. 400-Q-5

116

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

- 2 -

69VR 700-60

Re: [REDACTED] - Sighting of
Unidentified Flying Object
West Vancouver, B.C. 18 MAY 69
(NORTH VANCOUVER DETACHMENT CASE) ORG.

COMMISSIONER OTTAWA RCMP

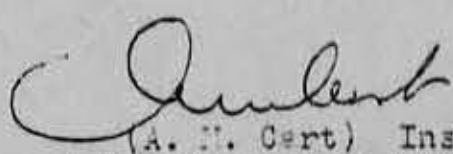
CO "E" DIV RCMP

FORWARDED in duplicate for your information,
together with statement referred to.

2. Telex VTEL30/3005 refers.

CONCLUDED HERE

Vancouver
30-5-69


(A. N. Cert) Insp.,
2 i/c Vancouver Subdiv RCMP

to NAC w telex
23 3/6/69

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION II E	DATE 22 MAY 69	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
First Report	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION Vancouver	69 W 700-68 69-400-35	
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT North Vancouver		

RE
OBJET:

[REDACTED] - Sighting Of Unidentified Flying Object
West Vancouver, B.C. 18 MAY 69
(NORTH VANCOUVER DETACHMENT CASE) ORG.

18 MAY 69

- At 1:00 a.m. [REDACTED], 2442 Palmerston Ave., West Vancouver, B.C. sighted a brilliant object travelling in the southern sky. He was unable to identify the flying body and consequently he reported the sighting to our Vancouver Sub/Division Headquarters, later this date. The matter was then referred to this detachment for the investigation outlined hereunder.
- Cst. I. GRANT and I went to the [REDACTED] residence and obtained a statement from the complainant, copies of which are attached hereto. After speaking to [REDACTED] for some time I gained the impression that he is a rational individual and that the sighting is quite valid. He at no time suggested that the object was an inter-planetary space vehicle or similar device, but rather opined that it was a very natural phenomenon, possibly some type of "space junk" which was burning up in this atmosphere.
- In an attempt to substantiate the reliability of the file subject, I checked the indices maintained at this detachment and at "E" Division Crime Index, but did not encounter his name. [REDACTED] is gainfully employed by GRAPHIC INDUSTRIES LTD., 566 Homer St., Vancouver, B.C. As a matter of interest, it should be noted that he is the father of [REDACTED]. During this investigation I found nothing which suggests that the reliability of [REDACTED] information should be doubted.
- No other similar sightings, during the time in question, have been brought to the attention of this detachment. No further action is contemplated at this point, unless otherwise instructed. Extra copies of this report attached.

CONCLUDED HERE:

[Signature]
(R. J. Reid) Cst.
i/o Watch.

[Signature] Cst.
(R. D. J. Epp) 23800.

[Signature]
(W. E. F. Irving) S/Insp.
OIC North Vancouver Detachment.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

RE:
OBJET:

PAGE

This is the statement of [REDACTED] (ED: [REDACTED]),
2442 Palmerston Ave., West Vancouver, B.C. taken this 13th day of
May, 1969 at West Vancouver, B.C.

"At 1:00 a.m. 13 MAY 69 I was seated in the living room of my house at 2442 Palmerston Ave., West Vancouver, B.C. when I saw a bright, white light in the sky, travelling from north to south at about 50° to the horizon. The body of light was elliptical and was surrounded by what appeared similar to sparks. It was followed by a small tail of light or sparks. The path seemed to be following a slight arc. The sky was very clear and I had an unobstructed view of it for about 2 seconds. I mentioned it to my wife and she looked up in time to see the tail end of light disappearing. We are living on the side of a mountain and have a panoramic view of the sky to the south. In 15 years of living here, we have very often observed lights of different types in the sky, but I have never seen this type of light before."

WITNESSED: (R.D.J. Epp)Cst.

SIGNED: [REDACTED]

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

4/7
8-3/5
19-5-69

TELECOMMUNICATIONS
MAY 10 2 10 PM '69

RCMP 10 OTT

Tth

RCMP 10 OTT

4/7 PRIORITY/DEFERRED VCR MAY18 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE

INFO CANFORCED

COMMR OTT

E DIV VIC

HA-460-Q-5

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

VTELCO 3005 UFO REPORT (A) MAY 18/69 1:00AM (B) SKY CLEAR (NIGHT)
(C) [REDACTED] 2442 PALMERSTON, WEST VANCOUVER BC. (D) IN
RESIDENCE LOOKING THRU WINDOW (E) NO OTHER WITNESS KNOWN THIS TIME
(F) BRIGHT WHITE LIGHT: SHOWERY LIGHTED APPEARANCE (WHITE) OUTER
EDGES: LIGHTED (WHITE) TAIL: ELLIPTICAL SHAPE (G) LASTED APPROX
TWO SECONDS UFO TRAVELLED FROM NORTH TO SOUTH IN CURVED
PATH: DISAPPEARED OVER HEART OF VANCOUVER: OBSERVER ESTIMATED
HIS ANGLE OF VISION 45-50 DEGREES: OBSERVER FACING S.E. DIRECTION:
RCC VANCOUVER ADVISED: NORTH VANCOUVER DET INVESTIGATING: UNABLE
TO CONTACT DR WF SLAWSON INSTITUTE OF EARTH SCIENCES UNIVERSITY
BC AT THIS TIME.

VANCOUVER S/DIV

Lth

RCMP 10 OTT

R/2:45M 18-5-69
A. Slawson

RCMP - 6397-1
CRC

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA
TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUEST - FORMULE D'ENVOI ET DEMANDE DE LA DATE

TO - AU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant

O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant

I/C _____ DET.
C/d

FROM - DU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant

O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant

I/C _____ DET.
C/d

COPIES TO - Copies au

DATE

HQ FILE NO. - Dossier de la "D.G." N°

DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la div. N°

S/DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la s/div. N°

DET. FILE NO. - Dossier du dét. N°

CORRESPONDENCE DATED
Ci-joint le rapport en date du

- ☒ INFORMATION - Renseignements
☐ ACTION - Suites
☐ ENCLOSURES - Pièces jointes

6 MAY 69 ATTACHED

DIARY DATE REQUEST - DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO BE EXTENDED TO
Sera prolongée jusqu'au

FOR REASON INDICATED
Pour les raisons indiquées

- ☐ FINE & COSTS PAID - Amende et frais payés
☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG. - Autres recherches nulles
☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS - Dans l'attente de directives
☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET - Date du procès non fixée
☐ ADJOURNED TO - Renvoyée au
☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS - Disposition des pièces à conviction
☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS) - Impossibilité d'exécuter le mandat (sommations)
☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS - Dans l'attente du paiement de l'amende et des frais
☐ REPORT OVERDUE - Rapport en retard

OTHER REASONS/REMARKS - Autres raisons ou remarques

#115
to NRC 26/5/69
w telex

MAY 12 1969

MAY 16 1969

RCMP
C.R.C. - 6397-1

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

A-151-1

TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUEST - FORMULE D'ENVOI ET DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

REV. 1-6-60

TO - AU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant
O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant
I/C _____ DET.
C/d

FROM - DU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant
O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant
I/C _____ DET.
C/d

COPIES TO - Copies au

DATE

9-5-69

NO. FILE NO. - Dossier de la "D.G." N°

HQ-400-Q-5

DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la div. N°

S/DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la s/div. N°

DET. FILE NO. - Dossier du dét. N°

CORRESPONDENCE DATED
Ci-joint le rapport en date du

6 MAY 69

ATTACHED

☒ INFORMATION - Renseignements
☐ ACTION - Suites
☐ ENCLOSURES - Pièces jointes

OTHER REASONS/REMARKS - Autres raisons ou remarques

DIARY DATE REQUEST - DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO BE EXTENDED TO
Sera prolongé jusqu'au

FOR REASON INDICATED
Pour les raisons indiquées

- ☐ FINE & COSTS PAID - Amende et frais payés
☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG. - Autres recherches nulles
☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS - Dans l'attente de directives
☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET - Date du procès non fixée
☐ ADJOURNED TO - Renvoyée au
☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS - Disposition des pièces à conviction
☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS) - Impossibilité d'exécuter le mandat (sommations)
☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS - Dans l'attente du paiement de l'amende et des frais
☐ REPORT OVERDUE - Rapport en retard

#115
to NRC 26/5/69 J3
w telex

MAY 12 1969

MAY 16 1969

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

C 237
REV. 1-4-66OTHER FILE REFERENCES:
REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:

DIVISION

DATE

RCMP FILE REFERENCES:
REF. DOSSIERS GRC

"K"

6 MAY 69

69K-700-

SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION

LETHBRIDGE

69L-700-400-31

DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT

TABER

69-700-2

p.c.r. First Here

RE:
OBJET:U.F.O. REPORT - Fincastle Dist., Alta.
27 APR 69.EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

1. At approx. 1:30 pm 28 APR 69, [REDACTED]
DB: [REDACTED] of Box 651 Taber, Alta. and [REDACTED]
DB: [REDACTED] of Box 804 Taber, Alta. contacted this office and
advised of seeing a U.F.O. at approx. 2:01 am 27 APR 69. The
following Telex was dispatched to Lethbridge S-Div.

TR 34 U.F.O. REPORT

- a. 2:01 am 27-4-69
- b. Clear, scattered clouds, fairly light from moon
- c. [REDACTED] DB: [REDACTED] o/o Box 651
Taber, Alta.
- d. 1 Mi. S. of Fincastle, Alta.
- e. [REDACTED] DB: [REDACTED] o/o Box 804
Taber, Alta.
- f. 30 - 40 Ft. off ground, one object, large white
light, 2 - 3 Ft. in diameter, narrowed as it came
close, vapour trail approx. 12 Ft. across, grey/
black in colour, travelling North and left North
East.
- g. 5 - 6 seconds.
- h. Moving fast when approaching, slowed when it neared
the vehicle observers were occupying, speeded up when
proceeding North East and went out of sight over some
trees. Terrible odour from vapour trail.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

2. Further enquiries were conducted in this regard in
the Fincastle Dist., Alta. but no one else could be found who
had seen the U.F.O. [REDACTED] further advised that his brother
[REDACTED] (Same Address) and [REDACTED] of Taber, Alta.
were in the vehicle with himself and [REDACTED], but that they did
not see the U.F.O. as they were sleeping. They were awakened
by [REDACTED] and [REDACTED], and they did see the vapour trail.

3. Extensive enquiries have been conducted as to the
reliability of these subjects and all enquiries have revealed
that these boys are quite dependable. Enquiries conducted with
C/Ost. HACKING of the Taber Town Police in this regard, revealed
that he was also of the opinion that these boys are quite re-
liable.

4. In view of the foregoing and as no further information
could be obtained that might be of any value, this file will be
shown as closed accordingly. Extra copy attached.

CONCLUDED HERE

(J.M.P.) Cpl.
1/c Detachment.(R.J. HORWOOD) Cat.
#22664.
Taber Detachment.

HQ-400-Q-5

May 15, 1969

CO "K" EDMONTON

Re: U.P.G. Report -
Lethbridge Sub-Division
Telex L242

We do not appear to have received
the follow-up report for the sighting reported
in the above telex.

W.F.G. Perry, Insp.,
A/Officer in Charge,
Criminal Investigation Branch.

WAB:hm 

CIBS
19-2

HQ-400-8.5

TELECOMMUNICATIONS
APR 29 12 15 PM '69

74

RCMP 11 OTT

52/55 PRIORITY DEFERRED LBG APR28 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE

INFO CANFORCEDHED COMM R OTT K DIV EDM

L242 UFO REPORT

- EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION
- A 2:01 AM 27-4-69
 - B CLEAR SCATTERED CLOUDS FAIRLY LIGHT FROM MOON
 - C [REDACTED] B [REDACTED] CARE OF BOX 651 TABER ALTA
 - D 1/2 MILE SOUTH OF FINCASTLE ALTA
 - E [REDACTED] B [REDACTED] CARE OF BOX 804 TABER ALTA
 - F 30-40 FEET OFF OF GROUND ONE OBJECT LARGE WHITE LIGHT
2-3 FEET IN DIA NARROWED AS CAME CLOSE VAPOR TRAIL APPROX
12 FEET ACROSS GREY + BLACK IN COLOR TRAVELLING NORTH +
LEFT NORTH EAST
 - G 5-6 SECONDS
 - H MOVING FAST WHEN APPROACHING SLOWED WHEN IT NEARED VEM
OBSERVERS WERE OCCUPING SPEEDED UP WHEN PROCEEDING
NORTH EAST WENT OUT OF SITE OVER TREES TERRIBLE
ODOR FROM VAPOR TRAIL

LETHBRIDGE S/DIV

74

RCMP 11 OTT

12:30 PM - 29 Apr. 69
[Signature]

RCMP - 6597-1

CIBS

A-151-1
REV. 1-6-65ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE
TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUESTTO
COMMISSIONER
R.C.M.P. OTTAWAFROM
COMMISSIONER
R.C.M.P. OTTAWA

C.O. _____ DIV. _____

C.O. "D" _____ DIV. _____

O.C. _____ S/DIV. _____

O.C. _____ S/DIV. _____

I/C _____ DET. _____

I/C _____ DET. _____

COPIES TO:

DATE

15-MAY-69

REPORT DATED 29-4-69
ATTACHED☒ INFORMATION
☐ ACTION
☐ ENCLOSURES

conc.

DIARY DATE REQUEST

DIV. FILE NO.
DG 400-7

SUB/DIV. FILE NO.

DET. FILE NO.

TO BE EXTENDED TO _____ FOR REASONS INDICATED

☐ FINE AND COSTS PAID
☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG.
☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS
☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET
OTHER REASONS:☐ ADJOURNED TO _____
☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS
☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS
☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS)
☐ REPORT OVERDUE

MAY 21 1969

HQ-400-Q-5

C 163-19-2



YOUR NO. HQ-400-Q-5
VOTRE N°

"D" Division

OUR NO. DG 400-7
NOTRE N°

Winnipeg, Manitoba,
May 28, 1969.

THE COMMISSIONER

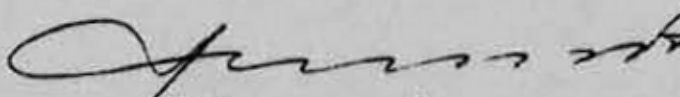
Re: U.F.O. Report -
WPG Sub-Division
Telex WSD 403

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

Reference your memorandum dated 15 May 69.
Please be advised that Portage la Prairie Detachment
report dated 29 Apr 69 was forwarded to your office on
or about 10 May 69 under the following caption:
[REDACTED] - 'et al' (BD [REDACTED]) Un-
identified Flying Object Report - Portage la Prairie
District, Manitoba - 27 Apr 69. (CITY CASE)

2. In the event that this report has not been
received by you for some reason or another, please
advise and copies will then be prepared and provided.

PA on #114
RAB


(I.C. Shank) C/Supt.,
Officer i/c C.I.B.

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES:
REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:

DIVISION
'D'

DATE
29 APR 69

RCMP FILE REFERENCES:
REF. DOSSIERS GRC.

69P-400-13

114

P.C.R. - First
Ref. Ptg. City Det. Tlx.
#195 - 28 APR 69

SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION
Winnipeg

DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT
Portage City

RE:
OBJET:

██████████ - 'et al' - B. ██████████ - Unidentified Flying
Object Report - Portage la Prairie District, Manitoba - 27 APR 69
(CITY CASE)

DE 400-7

ADDRESS: 111-5th St. N.E., Portage la Prairie, Manitoba.

'et al'

1. ██████████ (Wife), B. ██████████, same address as above.
2. ██████████ (Son), █ years of age, same address as above.
3. ██████████ (Son), █ years of age, Same address as above.

27 APR 69

1. At 10:35 PM this date Captain V.A. NAUGLER, Duty Traffic Control Officer at the C.F.B. Southport, Manitoba contacted this office and advised that at 10:16 PM he received a report of an Unidentified Flying Object from Mr. ██████████ of the above address. Captain NAUGLER gave a brief description of the object and further advised their Traffic control and Winnipeg Airport Traffic Control had no V.F.R. flight traffic in the area or any overdue. The Portage Flying Club was contacted by the writer with negative results. Captain NAUGLER also contacted Winnipeg Search and Rescue in this regard and they advised that they could not search the area unless there was an actual report of a missing air craft.

2. Mr. ██████████ was contacted immediately and gave the following information concerning the U.F.O. At 9:45 PM he alone was standing in his front yard at the above address, facing in a northerly direction when he noted a pinkish colored light in the sky north of Portage la Prairie, Manitoba. The light appeared as that of a vehicle headlight at a distance of one-quarter of a mile or one-twentieth the size of the moons appearance. It appeared to be approximately one thousand feet from the earth, and five miles north and two miles east of the City of Portage. It was travel from north to south, horizontal to the earths surface but moving in a waving motion, up and down and about three times the light appeared to flash. At about 9:46 he went into the house and returned immediately with his wife and two children, same shown under 'et al' above. They all watched as the light turned in an easterly direction and it flashed about two times once again. At approximately 9:48 the light dropped towards the earth almost vertically, maybe a little from a westerly direction to an easterly direction. As the light dropped it disappeared behind the horizon of the viewer's which was blocked by buildings in the foreground. This was the last the viewer's saw of the light. There was no after affect as it went beyond their horizon. The light had no trailing affect at all nor any audible sound. None of the observers could give any explanation for the sighting. No further complaints were received about this time.

3. The general atmospheric conditions in the Portage Area at the time of the sighting were as follows. The sky was absolutely clear of clouds, visability was fifteen miles plus, with no obstructions such as smoke, fog, dust etc., the wind was steady from the north at fifteen miles per hour.

4. Cst. L. STRIGHT and Cst. N. TUBBS respectively of Portage H.P. and Det. made a patrol in the general area north of Portage to observe any unusual peculiarities, this met with negative results. Numerous persons in the area were question in regards to the U.F.O., this likewise met with negative results.

CONTINUED ON PAGE TWO

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
 ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
 LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

PAGE
TWO

RE:
OBJET:

[REDACTED] 'et al' - 69P-400-13

CONTINUED FROM PAGE ONE:

28 APR 69

5. At 12:12 AM this date Portage City Det. telex #195 was dispatched to the O.C. Winnipeg Sub-Division and Info. 'D' Division.

6. Later this date the local Portage News Paper was advised of the circumstances of the sighting and published same. The local radio station C-FRY assisted by broadcasting the circumstances to the public and requesting that any person sighting the light contact this office. This met with negative results.

7. At 9:15 AM the C.F.B. Southport, Manitoba sent up a C-45 aircraft to search the area between the base of Lake Manitoba and the City of Portage for any peculiarities, but this met with negative results. There was no report of any missing aircraft which could have been in the area. The area north of Portage is completely flat farm country, swampy in parts with little tree and bush life. The area is moderately populated.

8. As the possibility existed that the light could have been a Gyra-lite used on passenger trains, the C.N.R. and C.P.R. in Portage were contacted. The C.N.R. advised that they do not have such lights on their Units and the C.P.R. which has them advised that there were no trains in the area within two hours before and after the sighting. The Gyra-lite in question is located on top of the head Unit. It rotates in a circle and sends a beam of light at about a twenty degree angle towards the sky. On a clear night only the beam of light can be seen but on an overcast night if the overcast is low enough a light spot will reflect off the clouds. From the description given by the observers this would definitely not have been a Gyra-lite.

9. Although Mr. [REDACTED] was unknown to the members of this Detachment it was felt that the information in question was fairly reliable.

29 APR 69

10. This date further investigation revealed the identity of the U.F.O. At 9:30PM on the date in question [REDACTED], [REDACTED], and [REDACTED] all of Portage were flying a kite in the North Memorial School grounds in Portage, which is located approx. one quarter of a mile north of Mr. [REDACTED] residence. The kite tail piece had a four cell flashlight attached to it. The pinkish color of the light was caused from a red plastic ring which is part of the head of the flashlight. At approximately 9:45 PM the kite string broke and the kite came to the ground about a block south of where it had been flying. This same instance occurred the following night by three unknown youths and was identified as such.

11. Might this file be considered as hereunder noted. Extra copies of this report attached for Headquarters Ottawa.

CONCLUDED HERE:

G. W. Dominato
 (G.W. DOMINATO) #23847.
 Portage City Detachment.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
 ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
 LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

HA.

*W. J. M.
 Sgt.*

HQ-400-Q-5

May 15, 1969

CO "D" WINNIPEG

Re: U.F.O. Report -
WPG Sub- Division
Telex WSD 403

We do not appear to have received
the follow-up report for the sighting reported
in the above telex.

W.P.G. Perry, Insp.,
A/Officer in Charge,
Criminal Investigation Branch.



WAB:hm

HQ-400-Q-5

110.5 hours.

270 OTT APR 23

2-4 UNCLAS PRIORITY 23APR LYO WPG SUB DIV

SCR METEOR CENTRE

INFO CANFORCED

D DIV

COMMR

MSG403 FOLLOWING MESSAGE RECD PORTAGE QUOTE

U F O REPORT : AT APPROX 9:45 PM TO 9:48 PM, 26 APR 69

CENTRAL DAYLIGHT TIME U F O OBSERVED BY ONE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] BD [REDACTED] OF 111-5TH ST NE PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE,

MAN., WIFE [REDACTED] BD [REDACTED] AND THEIR TWO CHILDREN [REDACTED]

AGED [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] AGED [REDACTED]. PINKISH COLORED LIGHT APPROX SIZE

OF HEADLIGHT AT ONE QUARTER A MILE OR ONE TWENTIETH SIZE

OF MOON FLASHING AT FIRST TRAVELLING FROM NORTH TO SOUTH

APPROX FIVE MILES NORTH OF PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE MAN (ESTIMATE

ONLY) FLASHED ABOUT THREE TIMES AND A MINUTE OR SO LATER

FLASHED TWO TIMES THEN TURNED IN AN EASTERLY DIRECTION AND

THEN APPEARED TO GO STRAIGHT DOWN BEHIND HORIZON OF OBSERVER.

WHEN FIRST SIGHTED APPEARED TO BE WAVING IN UP AND DOWN MOTION.

LIGHT HAD NO TRAILING EFFECT IN CLEAR SKY AND APPEARED APPROX

ONE THOUSAND FEET ABOVE GROUND. LIGHT OBSERVED FROM FRONT YARD

OF WHITEHURST RESIDENCE AS SHOWN ABOVE. NO OTHER LOCAL REPORTS

OF SIGHTING AT THIS TIME. LOCAL PATROL OF AREA BEING MADE

BY PIS HWY PTL AT PRESENT. PORTAGE FLYING CLUB, CFB SOUTHPORT

AND WINNIPEG TRAFFIC CONTROL ADVISE NO KNOWLEDGE OF ANY TRAFFIC

IN AREA. RELIABILITY OF INFO UNKNOWN.

WPG SUB DIV

DATE OF OCCURANCE SHOULD BE 27 APR.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RCMP
GRC - 6597-1

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA
TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUEST - FORMULE D'ENVOI ET DEMANDE DE LA DATE

TO - AU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant

O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant

I/C _____ DET.
C/d

FROM - DU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant

O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant

I/C _____ DET.
C/d

COPIES TO - Copies au

DATE

MAY

HQ FILE NO.

DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la div. N°

69 J 400-85

S/DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la s/div. N°

DET. FILE NO. - Dossier du dét. N°

113

CORRESPONDENCE DATED
Céjoint le rapport en date du

21-4-69 ATTACHED

☐ INFORMATION - Renseignements
☐ ACTION - Suites
☐ ENCLOSURES - Pièces jointes

OTHER REASONS/REMARKS - Autres raisons ou remarques

DIARY DATE REQUEST - DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO BE EXTENDED TO
Sera prolongée jusqu'au

e. H.

FOR REASON INDICATED
Pour les raisons indiquées

- ☐ FINE & COSTS PAID - Amende et frais payés
☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG. - Autres recherches nulles
☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS - Dans l'attente de directives
☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET - Date du procès non fixée
☐ ADJOURNED TO - Renvoyée au
☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS - Disposition des pièces d'conviction
☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS) - Impossibilité d'exécuter le mandat (sommations)
☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS - Dans l'attente du paiement de l'amende et des frais
☐ REPORT OVERDUE - Rapport en retard

HQ-40-Q-5

RCMP
GRC - 6597-1

C155, 9, 2
ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA
TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUEST - FORMULE D'ENVOI ET DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

REV. 1-6-68

TO - AU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant

O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant

I/C _____ DET.
C/d

FROM - DU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant

O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant

I/C _____ DET.
C/d

COPIES TO - Copies ou

DATE

MAY - 1 1969

HQ. FILE NO. - Dossier de la "D.G." N°

DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la div. N°

69 J 400-85

S/DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la s/div. N°

DET. FILE NO. - Dossier du dét. N°

CORRESPONDENCE DATED
Ci-joint le rapport en date du

21-4-69 ATTACHED

☐ INFORMATION - Renseignements
☐ ACTION - Suites
☐ ENCLOSURES - Pièces jointes

OTHER REASONS/REMARKS - Autres raisons ou remarques

DIARY DATE REQUEST - DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO BE EXTENDED TO
Sera prolongée jusqu'au

C. H.

FOR REASON INDICATED
Pour les raisons indiquées

- ☐ FINE & COSTS PAID - Amende et frais payés
☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG. - Autres recherches nulles
☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS - Dans l'attente de directives
☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET - Date du procès non fixée
☐ ADJOURNED TO - Renvoyée au
☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS - Disposition des pièces à conviction
☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS) - Impossibilité d'exécuter le mandat (sommations)
☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS - Dans l'attente du paiement de l'amende et des frais
☐ REPORT OVERDUE - Rapport en retard

HQ-40-Q-5

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC: 69-J-700- 69-F-700-11 Code: 70 PCR: First Here
	'J'	21 APR 69	
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT		
	Fredericton		

RE:
OBJET:

UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT - Reported Sighting of -
Douglas, York Co., N.B. - 15 APR 69.

15 APR 69

1. At 12:15 a.m. this date [REDACTED], Carlisle Road, Douglas, York Co., N.B. reported to this detachment that he had just viewed an unusual flying object flying over the Saint John River and travelling in the direction of Fredericton, N.B. He further stated that he viewed the object through a set of 7 X 50 binoculars and described it as being oval, round, quite large and displaying red, blue and white lights. He believed the object to be flying approximately 3,000 feet above the Saint John River.

2. The Fredericton Airport and Control Tower were contacted and both advised that no aircraft were in the area and none had been in the Fredericton area since 10:40 p.m. 14 APR 69.

3. Radiogram # 145 was submitted to Fredericton Sub/Division in this respect.

18 APR 69

4. On this date [REDACTED] (Mrs. [REDACTED]), Carlisle Rd., Douglas, York Co., N.B. was interviewed concerning the sighting of the unidentified flying object. She advised that her husband, [REDACTED], had first sighted the object at approximately 12:10 a.m. and had called her to view it. She stated that when she first saw it, the object was above the Saint John River, opposite her home at Douglas, at a height of approximately 3,000 feet. She further stated that it appeared oval shaped with a green light on the front of it and a red light to the rear of it. She saw a dome of the top of the object which seemed to emit a bright yellowish-white glow. The object glided through the air and then would hover and appear to take a different shape. The object would move very slowly from one point to another. She further advised that the object would spin at a very fast rate and glow or shine light as bright as the sun striking a bright metal object. She advised that the object glided down the Saint John River in the direction of Fredericton and she watched it for about 15 minutes at which time she left the window and her husband continued to watch it. She advises that the object was definitely not an aircraft.

21 APR 69

5. On this date [REDACTED], Carlisle Rd., Douglas, York Co., N.B. was contacted and interviewed concerning his sighting of the unidentified flying object. He advised that he first sighted the object at approximately 12:10 a.m. of the 15 APR 69. He stated that the object appear to be about 5,000 feet above the Saint John River proceeding in a Southerly direction, following the Saint John River toward Fredericton. The object appeared to be gliding along and there was

CONT'D ON PAGE 42 -----

to NRC on 12/5/69 D3

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

RE.
OBJET.

PAGE 2

UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT - Reported Sighting of -

CONT'D FROM PAGE #1 -----

AND THERE WAS no noise from it. The object was moving slowly at a speed estimated at 100 to 150 m.p.h. At this time [REDACTED] looked at the object through his binoculars and found the object was oval shaped with pulsating lights of red, blue and white around the middle of the object. [REDACTED] described the object to look like a hamburger with the pulsating lights set in the concave between the upper and lower points of the object. The lights appeared to be set in approximately 2 feet from the edges of the object. The lights appeared to change colour but not position on the object. The lights appeared to be more red and blue to the front of the object and mainly white to the rear of it. [REDACTED] did not see any red or green lights at the front or rear of the object. He stated the object would glide along, stop and hover and then gyrate in a wobbling motion and appear to bellow up and down, completely out of shape. The object would then stop and return to its normal shape. At this time the lights were blurred and he could not ascertain their colour. The object was first seen over the Saint John River in the Douglas area and then glided down the Saint John River over the Fredericton area to the area of New Maryland. [REDACTED] watched the object until it was distant enough to appear as a pinpoint of light and then it disappeared. At this time it was red in colour. The object disappeared in a south-westerly direction from Douglas, N.B. He stated that the object appeared to be 100-150 across and 10 feet thick.

6. No other reports of sightings were reported in the area and the Fredericton Airport Control Tower did not receive any reports of sightings.

7. The weather office at the Fredericton Airport was contacted concerning weather conditions at 12:00 midnight on the 14 APR 69 and it was learned that the temperature was 41 degrees, dew point 29, barometric pressure 30.13, no wind and the skies were clear and visibility was unlimited.

8. From investigation it would appear that the object seen by the [REDACTED] was not a meteorite and both are positive that it was not an aircraft.

9. The reliability of the [REDACTED] are not known but after conversing with each of them it would appear that their imaginations may have gotten the better of them as each have read numerous articles on unidentified flying objects and it was learned that each read of similar descriptions as they gave me of the object they saw. There is no reason to discredit them in their sightings, but on the other hand there is no reason to credit them on what they saw.

10. No explanation is available as to the origin of the unknown object, but should further sightings be reported the appropriate action will be taken.

CONCLUDED HERE.

L. F. Spiece
Cpl.
(L.F. SPIECE)#19126
Fredericton Detachment

Fwd: S/Sgt.
(D.F.C.) 1/c Det.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

11:59
HQ-400-2-5

3139 CIT APRIL 13

44/42 PRIORITY/PRIORITY FROM APRIL 13 ENCLAS

WAS METEOR CENTER

INFO CANFORCED

COMMR OTT

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

3131220 UFO REPORT [REDACTED] AND WIFE CARLISLE RD DOUGLAS
YORK CO NB SIGHTED UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT AT APPROX 12 MN
14-4-69 FLYING IN SOUTHEASTERLY DIRECTION OVER THE ST JOHN RIVER
AT DOUGLAS NB. SKY CLEAR AT TIME OF SIGHTING AND OBJECT FLYING
AT ALTITUDE OF APPROX 3000 FT. INFO STATED THAT OBJECT WAS SIGHTED
THRU BINOCULARS AND WAS DESCR AS BEING FLAT ROUND LARGE AND DISPLAYED
RED GREEN AND BLUE LIGHTS. DOT CONTROL TOWER AT FAN AIRPORT RPT
NO SIGHTINGS OF FLYING OBJECTS AND ADVISE NO AIRCRAFT ARRIVING OR
DEPARTING FAN AIRPORT AT TIME OF SIGHTING. INFO RECD FM FAN AIRPORT
12 TOL TOWER INDICATES POSSIBLE AIRCRAFT FM ROAD BOWERSIDE BASE
IN AREA. THIS ASPECT BEING INVESTIGATED

RONPOLICE FREDERICTON, NB

END

TO - AU THE COMMISSIONER Le Commissaire		FROM - DU THE COMMISSIONER Le Commissaire "G"		COPIES TO - Copies au	DATE 15/4/69
C.O. Commandant	DIV.	C.O. Commandant	DIV.		HQ FILE NO. - Dossier de la "D.G." N°
O.C. Commandant	S/DIV.	O.C. Commandant	S/DIV.		DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la div. N°
I/C C/d	DET.	I/C C/d	DET.		S/DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la s/div. N°
					DET. FILE NO. - Dossier du dét. N°

CORRESPONDENCE DATED
 Ci-joint le rapport en date du 2/4/69

☐ INFORMATION - Renseignements
☐ ACTION - Suites
☐ ENCLOSURES - Pièces jointes

☒ ATTACHED

DIARY DATE REQUEST - DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO BE EXTENDED TO
 Sera prolongée jusqu'au

FOR REASON INDICATED
 Pour les raisons indiquées

☐ FINE & COSTS PAID - Amende et frais payés
☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG. - Autres recherches nulles
☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS - Dans l'attente de directives
☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET - Date du procès non fixée
☐ ADJOURNED TO - Renvoyée au
☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS - Disposition des pièces à conviction
☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS) - Impossibilité d'exécuter le mandat (sommations)
☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS - Dans l'attente du paiement de l'amende et des frais
☐ REPORT OVERDUE - Rapport en retard

OTHER REASONS/REMARKS - Autres raisons ou remarques

TO NRC w telvies
 13/5/69 H3
 HQ-400-a 5

RCMP - 6597-1

CIB 5 19-2

A-151-1
REV. 1-6-65

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE
TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUEST

TO
COMMISSIONER
R.C.M.P. OTTAWA

FROM
COMMISSIONER
R.C.M.P. OTTAWA

C.O. _____ DIV. C.O. *E* _____ DIV.
O.C. _____ S/DIV. O.C. _____ S/DIV.
I/C _____ DET. I/C _____ DET.

DATE	<i>16/5/69</i>
REPORT DATED	<i>3/5/69</i>
ATTACHED	☐ INFORMATION ☐ ACTION ☐ ENCLOSURES

COPIES TO:
UFO Report #112

DIARY DATE REQUEST

DIV. FILE NO. <i>69E 700-6</i>	SUB/DIV. FILE NO.	DET. FILE NO.
-----------------------------------	-------------------	---------------

TO BE EXTENDED TO _____ FOR REASONS INDICATED

- ☐ FINE AND COSTS PAID
☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG.
☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS
☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET
 OTHER REASONS:

to NRC with note 26/3/69 P 3

- ☐ ADJOURNED TO _____
☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS
☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS
☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS)
☐ REPORT OVERDUE

HQ-400-A-5

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6680

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION 'E'	DATE May 3, 1969	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION Prince George		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT Fort Nelson		
First Report			69PG-460-3 69-700-36

RE:
OBJET:

██████████ - U.F.O. Sighting
Feb. 15/18, 1969 near Liard, N.W.T.

69E 700.6

1. On 31 Mar 69 Liard Det. advised they had received information that ██████████ had seen an U.F.O. several weeks ago and they requested we interview him. ██████████ was enroute from the N.W.T. to Edmonton as seismic work in the area was finished due to spring break up.

1 Apr 69

2. ██████████ was contacted and came to the detachment office and supplied the following information. He is the ██████████ for Geophysical Services Incorporated and on Feb. 15/18, 1969 the camp was located at 60 degrees 8 Min. Lat. and 123 degrees 31 Min. Long. At approx. 11pm. M.S.T. he saw an U.F.O. moving from East to West 15-20 miles away and at 500' altitude. He watched through a transit (27 power) for 15 minutes and the U.F.O. was travelling 225 degrees azimuth at the same altitude. Described it as round, half reddish orange and half white.

3. FNL67 sent to Prince George S/Div. with the above information included.

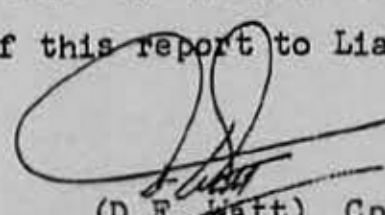
4. ██████████ resides at 13535 - 113th St., Edmonton. The ██████████, also saw the U.F.O. ██████████ was not available for an interview in this regard however ██████████ can provide his address if it is required.

5. ██████████ was quite definite and clear on what he had seen and I feel he would be a reliable source of information.

6. No further investigation is possible. The area where the sighting occurred is unpopulated, with the exception of seismic crews in the winter months, and all crews left the area about the end of March.

7. Extra copies attached. Copy of this report to Liard Det. for their information.

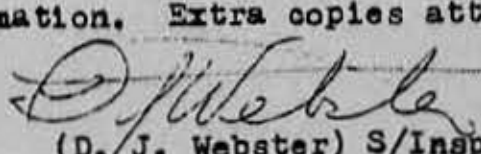
CONCLUDED HERE:


(D.F. Watt) Cpl.
i/c Ft. Nelson Det.

CO "E" DIVISION

14-5-69: FORWARDED for your information. Extra copies attached for Headquarters, Ottawa.

CONCLUDED HERE:


(D.J. Webster) S/Inspector
2 i/c Prince George Subdiv.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RCMP
GRC 6880

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

OTHER FILE REFERENCES:
REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:

DIVISION

"G"

DATE

2 APR 69

RCMP FILE REFERENCES:
REF. DOSSIERS GRC:

112

PCR: First

SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION

FORT SMITH

DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT

Liard

69-400-3

██████████ @ ██████████ "et al" - U.F.O. Sighting,
Near Fort Liard, N.W.T. - 6 FEB, 1 & 7 MAR, 69.

CARDED

13 MAR 69

1. ██████████ to office and during conversation he mentioned having seen on 3 occasions, U.F.O.'s, which he was first reluctant to discuss for fear of being ridiculed. After being advised of other sightings in Fort Simpson, N.W.T. and Fort Nelson, B.C. he willingly gave the following details.

2. ██████████ is ██████████ for Geophysical Service Incorporated, Camp #422, located at several locations around Liard. In this capacity he is second in charge of the camp. The ██████████ is ██████████ who witnessed all three sightings as well, and actually brought the first sighting to ██████████ attention. ██████████ home address is 239 - 28th Ave. N.W., Calgary, Alberta. At the time these sightings were reported here, the camp was 14 miles from Fort Liard in a north easterly direction. When ██████████ first sighted the first U.F.O., the camp was at a different location, about 10 miles south east of Fort Liard.

3. When these sightings were reported, ██████████ was out of camp and was expected to be away for another 10 days or so. On his return to camp, the camp was moved to Flett Rapids, about 50 miles north of Fort Liard. On Saturday, 29 MAR 69, I departed for Flett Rapids to interview ██████████ but met two local men who had been working for the camp and they advised that work had ceased and the camp was moving out to Fort Nelson, B.C. this date. Fort Nelson Det. were advised and contacted ██████████ and obtained the information contained in Operational Manual CO-air. As soon as it is received from Fort Nelson, it will be forwarded. Prior to these reports, I knew both ██████████ and ██████████ fairly well and consider them both to be very reliable.

4. On Thursday, 13 MAR 69, Fort Smith Sub. Division was advised of the sightings via Liard message, LD-14. The contents of this message are as follows:

UFO Report: First sighting.

(a) 2 AM, 6 FEB 69

(b) Clear, starry sky.

(c) ██████████, Party Chief, Geophysical Service Incorp. Camp 422, Fort Nelson, B.C.

..... 2

W NAC on 12/5/69 1/5

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RCMP-GRC 5881

CONTINUATION - SUITE DE C237
REV. 1-4-66

RE:
OBJET:

PAGE

-2-

[REDACTED] @ [REDACTED] - U.F.O. Sightings

(CON'T from page one)

(d) 60° 10' Latitude; 123° 30' Longitude (About 10 miles S.E. Fort Liard.

(e) [REDACTED] @ [REDACTED], Mechanic, G.S.I., Camp #422.

(f) Object shaped like bottom half of globe, round, flared on top as if surrounded by round disc. Very bright red in colour, which changed sometimes to greyish blue. Because of brightness, shape indiscernible when red colour, but very clear when greyish blue. Color changes took place very rapidly. Distance about 20 miles north west and 500' above ground. Object sometimes stood still, sometimes moved very rapidly and on occasion moved slowly, always in southerly direction. One UFO sighted.

(g) half hour to one hour.

(h) Object watched through trnasit, 40 power

SECOND SIGHTING:

(a) 12:30 am, 1 MAR 69

(b) Clear, starry sky

(c) [REDACTED], as noted above

(d) Latitude 60° 10' Longitude 123° 15' (About 14 miles N.E. Liard)

(e) [REDACTED], as noted above

(f) Altitude about 1000 ft. above ground, otherwise all other observations similar to first sighting.

(g) ½ hour

(h) Viewed through 40 power transit.

THIRD SIGHTING:

(a) Midnight; around 7 MAR 69, exact date not known

(b) (c) (D) (e) same as second sighting

(f) Around 500 ft. above ground; object not as bright as formerly, otherwise all observations same as previously reported.

(g) 10 minutes

(h) Same as previous sightings.

. 3

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RE
OBJET:

PAGE

-3-

[REDACTED] @ [REDACTED] - U.F.O. Sightings

(CON'T from page two)

5. According to [REDACTED], when [REDACTED] sighted the first U.F.O. he got out a transit and put the most powerful lens in camp in it, 40 power, and after watching the object for a while alone, summoned [REDACTED]. After this sighting, both men kept watch on the sky each night thereafter, in hopes of seeing something again.

6. Local enquiries were made but nobody reported seeing any of the U.F.O.'s reported by these two men. The general direction of the sightings was towards Pointed Mountain which is south west of Fort Liard. The location of the camp at the times of the sightings was east of Liard and several hundred feet higher. From this vantage point, the camp overlooked a height of land which is directly west of Fort Liard and which blocks vision in that direction.

7. On Thursday, 20 MAR 69, I patrolled to the Pointed Mountain air-strip, about 15 air miles south west of Fort Liard to conduct enquiries at that point. [REDACTED], Pouce Coupe, B.C. a [REDACTED] for Pan American Oil Co. reported the following sighting. As in the previous sightings, details are as outlined in Operational Manual, CO-air.

- (a) Around 11PM to 1AM, night of 8 MAR 69.
- (b) Clear overhead, possibly some light clouds in area of sighting.
- (c) Noted above
- (d) About 19 miles south east of Fort Liard: Approx. Latitude 60°, 0' Longitude 123°, 20'
- (e) Nil
- (f) When first sighted object was round and red, but not real bright. It travelled, coming in the direction of [REDACTED] and getting brighter as it approached. It then receded, getting darker again as it went farther away until it just vanished in the distance. About 2 - 5 minutes later it appeared again from the same direction and was red in colour. The closer it approached it started to change colour until it was a misty blue or green. It was duller at the edges and fading at the corners. It again receded into the distance changing back to a red colour and finally disappearing. It appeared to be just about on the horizon and there was only one object sighted, always moving south or south east.
- (g) About 2 minutes each time
- (h) The size was estimated at about 50 to 70 feet across.

. 4

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RCMP-GRC 6881

CONTINUATION - SUITE DE C237
REV. 1-4-66

RE:
OBJET:

PAGE

-4-

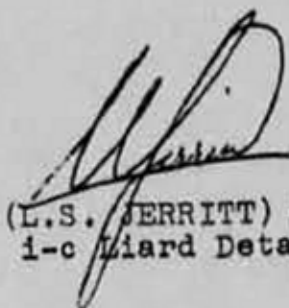
██████████ @ ██████████ - U.F.O. Sightings

(CON'T from page three)

8. I knew ██████████ prior to this sighting and he seems to be an honest, reliable type of person.

9. A further report will be submitted on ██████████ observations.

SUI: D.D. 10 JUN 69


Cst.
(L.S. JERRITT) #20810.
i-c Liard Detachment.

3-2-5

Copies of file

DEFERRED

TELECOMMUNICATIONS

(CIB)

MAR 13 7 12 PM '69

RCMP 11 OTT

2/4 PRIORITY DEFERRED FTSH MAR13 UNCLAS

HA-400-2-5

NRG METEOR CENTRE

INFO CANFORCED

G DIV COPY SENT VIA RCMP TELETYPE

F3256 UFO REPORT - THREE SIGHTINGS AS FOLLOWS

(A) 2 AM 6 FEB, 12:30 AM 1 MAR, 12:00 AM 7 MAR. ALL MOUNTAIN STANDARD TIME.

(B) CLEAR SKY ALL SIGHTINGS.

(C) [REDACTED] GEOPHYSICAL SERVICE INC., PARTY NO 422, FORT NELSON, BC.

(D) 60 DEGREES 10 NORTH 123 DEGREES 30 WEST.

(E) [REDACTED] GEOPHYSICAL SERVICE INC., FORT NELSON, BC. PARTY NO 422.

(F) OBJECT SHAPED LIKE BOTTOM HALF OF ROUND GLOBE. RED AT TOP AS IF SURROUNDED BY ROUND DISC. VERY BRIGHT RED IN COLOR WHICH CHANGED SOMETIMES TO GREYISH BLUE. BECAUSE OF BRIGHTNESS, SHAPE INDISCERNABLE WHEN RED BUT VERY CLEAR WHEN GREYISH BLUE. COLOR CHANGED RAPIDLY. DISTANCE ABOUT 20 MILES ALTITUDE VARIED FROM 500 TO 1000 FEET DURING SIGHTINGS. SOMETIMES OBJECT WAS STATIONARY OTHER TIMES MOVED RAPIDLY AND SOMETIMES MOVED SLOWLY. ALWAYS MOVED IN SOUTHERLY DIRECTION.

(G) SIGHTINGS VARIED FROM TEN MINUTES TO ONE HOUR.

(H) UFO WATCHED THROUGH TRANSIT INSTRUMENT WHICH IS 40 POWER.

FT SMITH S/DIV,

RCMP 11 OTT

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

*18050
13.3.69
J. McEwen*

TELECOMMUNICATIONS

APR 14 3 0 PM '69

C11

RCMP 17 OTT

43 PRIORITY P250 APR 14

NRG DETEOR CENTRE

INFO CANFORCED

2 DIV VIC

CO-DESIGNER CTT

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)

ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/

LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

P2546 PM 175 UFO REPORT.

A) FEB 15/19, 1969 11PM H.S.T.

B) CLEAR

C) [REDACTED] 13535 113TH ST. EDMONTON

D) 70 DEGREES 8 MIN. LAT. 123 DEGREES 31 MIN. LONG.

E) [REDACTED], [REDACTED], EMPLOYED BY [REDACTED]

F) ROUND SHAPE, REDDISH ORANGE, HALF WHITE, 500' ALTITUDE,

MOVING EAST TO WEST 15-20 MILES AWAY. ONLY ONE UFO,
225 DEGREES AZMUTH.

G) 15 MINUTES

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)

ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/

LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

H) WATCHED FOR 10 MINUTES THOUGH TRANSIT(27 POWER)

MOVED IN DIRECTION INDICATED AT SAME ALTITUDE
SLOWLY

SIGHTING TOOK PLACE IN HMT(FT LIARD DET) WHO REQUESTED

AN INTERVIEW [REDACTED] NO PERSONS IN THIS AREA NOW. BELIEVE
SOURCE OF SIGHTING IS RELIABLE. REPORT TO FOLLOW.

PRINCE GEORGE SUBDIVISION RCMP

SHOULD READ 43 PRIORITY DEFERRED

R/631 PM
14 APR 69
C

RCMP 17 OTT

RCMP - 6597-1

19-2 CIB5

A-151-1
REV. 1-6-65

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE
TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUEST

TO
COMMISSIONER
R.C.M.P. OTTAWA

FROM
COMMISSIONER
R.C.M.P. OTTAWA
"G"

DATE

14 MAR 69

C.O. _____ DIV.

C.O. _____ DIV.

REPORT DATED 7-3-69
ATTACHED

O.C. _____ S/DIV.

O.C. _____ S/DIV.

☒ INFORMATION
☐ ACTION
☐ ENCLOSURES

I/C _____ DET.

I/C _____ DET.

COPIES TO:

Telex Whse 171 refs

DIARY DATE REQUEST

DIV. FILE NO. 69G 400-40	SUB/DIV. FILE NO.	DET. FILE NO.
-----------------------------	-------------------	---------------

TO BE EXTENDED TO Conte FOR REASONS INDICATED

☐ FINE AND COSTS PAID
☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG.
☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS
☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET
OTHER REASONS:

☐ ADJOURNED TO
☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS
☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS
☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS)
☐ REPORT OVERDUE

H.Q. - 400-Q-5

MAR 17 1969

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

C 227
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
	"G"	7 MAR 69	
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION		
PCR: First Here	Yukon		69-400-103
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT		
Whitehorse			

RE.
OBJET:

Unidentified Flying Object Sighting -
Fish Lake, Y.T. - 4 MAR 69

5 MAR 69

1. This date at 10:20 p.m., [REDACTED] of Porter Creek, Y.T., reported the sighting of an unidentified flying object at Fish Lake, Y.T. [REDACTED] was interviewed and the following information obtained. With [REDACTED] at the time of the sighting, were [REDACTED] and [REDACTED], all adult residents of Porter Creek, Y.T.

2. Information obtained from the above mentioned is as follows:

- Sighting made 4 MAR 69 at 8:35 p.m. to 8:45 p.m. Y.S.T.
- Sky clear.
- As noted above.
- All three men were on the ice at Fish Lake near Whitehorse, Y.T.
- Object seen approximately the same time by two teenagers at Whitehorse, Y.T.
- Object first appeared as a round bluish ball. It was stationary at the time and the size was described as half moon. The object split in two; one piece remaining half moon size and the same colour and position; the other piece turned a dark orange colour and appeared to approach the observers and increase to moon size. This second object appeared to move back to object at original position and take on original size and colour. Both objects seemed to fade away completely. The position of these objects was about 10° above the horizon. The direction of the object from the observers was towards the north and no directional movement was noticed.
- The sighting lasted approximately ten minutes.
- Five minutes after the object disappeared, the three men were proceeding to shore with their Ski-Doo. At this time the entire area was lit up by a blue light, similar to that which would be given off by an arc welder. The light made objects all around the lake clearly visible. This flash of light lasted approximately two to three seconds and at this time, the Ski-Doo motor cut out and almost stopped for no apparent reason and started running normally after the flash subsided. The observers indicated that they felt heat from this flash similar to rays of sun passing through window glass. Enquiries from other observers and locally in Whitehorse area indicated that this flash of light was not

. . . .2

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

① 429 19 Mar 69
JH

RE.
OBJET.

PAGE

69-400-103

(2)

(Continued from Page One)

. . . WAS NOT observed by anyone else. The local Department of Transport reported no aircraft traffic in the Whitehorse area between 7:00 p.m. and 11:00 p.m.

3. A sighting was also reported at 8:40 p.m. by [REDACTED] (BD: [REDACTED]) and [REDACTED] (BD: [REDACTED]). These observers were travelling east on Ogilvie Street in Whitehorse when this sighting was made. The object appeared in the north sky approximately 10° above the horizon, was stationary at the time when it was observed, and was described as being perfectly round, very clear in detail and emerald green in colour. This sighting lasted approximately 10 seconds and then the object dropped below the horizon. As it dropped, there appeared to be a burst of flame from one side. Nothing further was seen from these observers.

4. It will be noted that both parties as outlined above made their sighting at 8:40 p.m. of an unidentified flying object in the north sky in the Whitehorse area. It would appear that these observers, although in different areas, were referring to the same object. No further information was received concerning this unidentified flying object and there is no indication that a sighting was made by other persons in the area. Reliability of observers unknown.

CONCLUDED HERE:

[Signature]
(R.I.F.) S/Sgt.
i/c Detachment.

[Signature] Cpl.
(W.H. Canam) #16792.
Whitehorse Detachment.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 0880

C 237
REV 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
	"G"	14 MAR 69	
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION		
	YUKON		69Y 400-165
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT		69-400-50
FIRST REPORT	WATSON LAKE		

RE: **CARDED** Meteor Sighting - Watson Lake Area, Y.T. - 4 MAR 69

4 MAR 69

1. At 8:40 PM reports were received from the following people that a meteor had passed very low in the area and probably landed near by: Mrs. [REDACTED] Watson Lake, Y.T.; Mr. [REDACTED], Irons Creek, Y.T.; Mr. [REDACTED], Watson Lake, Y.T.; Mr. [REDACTED], Watson Lake, Y.T. All persons are considered reliable in their reporting of what they saw.

2. The following information was passed by telephone to S/Sgt. JOHNSON, Yukon S/Div. N.C.O., in accordance with Operational Manual, CO-Air:

- (a) 4 MAR 69 - 4:40 PM
- (b) Light haze
- (c) Watson Lake, Y.T., Irons Creek, Y.T., Smith River, B.C.
- (d) Once - over Watson Lake, Y.T.
- (e) Very bright - like daylight
- (f) Bright white ball with orange/red tail
- (g) Ball larger than the moon
- (h) Five seconds
- (i) None
- (j) Southwest to Northwest, approaching at 45 degree angle, very low
- (k) Blacked out some T.V. for about 1½ minutes

3. Personnel from D.O.T. stated that the pilot of an aircraft flying at 35,000 ft. reported seeing the meteor below them. D.O.T. submits reports through their own channels.

5 MAR 69

4. Mr. [REDACTED] of Spartan Exploration, Vancouver, B.C. reported he was driving toward Watson Lake on the Ross River Road 25 miles north of Watson Lake when a very bright, intense light lit the landscape for about two seconds. He did not see anything else. This occurred about 8:45 Pm, by his estimate.

5. Mr. [REDACTED] stated that five men at his far logging camp, 25 air miles west of Watson Lake were in the bunkhouse and noticed a bright light and at the same time the building shook and the windows rattled as though there were an earthquake. Yet at a camp 15 air miles west of Watson Lake the bright light was seen but there was no vibration. This information was passed to the S/Div. N.C.O. by telephone.

11 MAR 69

6. Mr. L.A. BAYROCK, Geology Division, Research Council

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RE:
OBJET:

PAGE

Meteor Sighting - Watson Lake Area, Y.T. - 4 MAR 69 (2)

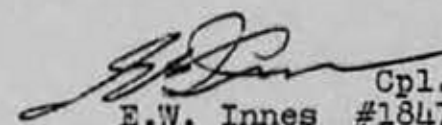
EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

of Alberta, Edmonton, came to the detachment office seeking information. He was given all information available. He advised at this time that the vibrations felt at [REDACTED] camp could have been caused by the meteor breaking the sound barrier, and if so, it would have landed within a 30 mile radius of the camp.

13 MAR 69

7. Mr. BAYROCK advised that his enquiries were concluded. He questioned the five men at the logging camp and all denied that there had been any vibration. They claim all they saw was a bright light. Mr. BAYROCK is of the opinion that the meteor fragments landed within a 50 mile radius of Stewart Lake, 128 degrees 40 minutes W. and 70 degrees 36 minutes N. He considers the area too remote to continue the search.

CONCLUDED HERE:


Cpl.
E.W. Innes #18472.
I/C Watson Lake Detachment.

TELECOMMUNICATIONS

MAR 5 7 34 PM '69

RCMP 12 OTT

7-10PRIORITY/DEFERRED WHSE MAR5 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE

INFO CANFORCED

COMMR OTT

G DIV OTT COPY SENT VIA RCMP TELETYPE

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

WHSE171 UFO REPORT: (A) 4 MARCH 69, 8:35 - 8:40 PM YST.

(B) CLEAR (C) [REDACTED], [REDACTED], [REDACTED], ALL
ADULT RESIDENTS OF PORTER CREEK YT. (D) ALL ON ICE OF FISH LAKE
NEAR WHITEHORSE, YT. (E) OBJECT SEEN AROUND SAME TIME BY SEVERAL
OTHER PEOPLE AT WHITEHORSE YT. (F) OBJECT FIRST APPEARED AS ROUND
BLuish BALL, STATIONARY, HALF SIZE OF MOON. OBJECT SPLIT IN TWO,
ONE PIECE REMAINING SAME SIZE, COLOR AND POSITION, OTHER PIECE
TURNED DARK ORANGE, APPEARED TO APPROACH OBSERVERS, AND INCREASED
TO APPEAR SAME SIZE AS MOON. MOVED BACK TO OBJECT AT ORIGINAL
POSITION, AND TO ORIGINAL SIZE AND COLOR. BOTH OBJECTS THEN SEEMED
TO FADE AWAY COMPLETELY. POSITION ABOUT TEN DEGREES ABOVE HORIZON.
DIRECTION - OBSERVERS FACING NORTH ON LAKE. (G) TEN MINUTES.
(H) FIVE MINUTES AFTER OBJECTS DISAPPEARED, THE THREE MEN,
PROCEEDING TO SHORE WITH ONE SKI-DOO, SAW ENTIRE AREA LIT UP BY
BLUE LIGHT SIMILAR TO THAT WHICH WOULD BE GIVEN OFF BY AN ARC
WELDER. LIGHT MADE OBJECTS ALL AROUND LAKE CLEARLY VISIBLE. DURING
THIS TWO TO THREE SECOND FLASH OF LIGHT SKI-DOO MOTOR'S POWER CUT
OUT AND ALMOST STALLED FOR NO APPARENT REASON. STARTED RUNNING
NORMALLY AFTER FLASH. HEAT FROM FLASH OF LIGHT SIMILAR TO STRONG
SUN RAYS THROUGH WINDOW. FLASH NOT REPORTED BY OTHER OBSERVERS.
LOCAL DOT REPORTS NO A/C TRAFFIC BETWEEN 7:00 AM D 11:00 PM.

YUKON S/DIV

1
8:00 P.M.
5-3-69
J.M. E. Davies

⊕

RCMP 12 OTT

RCMP
GRC - 6597-1

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA
TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUEST - FORMULE D'ENVOI ET DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

A-151-1
REV. 1-6-68

TO - AU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire
C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant
O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant
I/C _____ DET.
C/d

FROM - DU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire
C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant
O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant
I/C _____ DET.
C/d

COPIES TO - Copies au

DATE

APR 15 1969

HQ FILE NO. - Dossier de la "D.G." N°

DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la div. N°

69 T 400-52

S/DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la s/div. N°

DET. FILE NO. - Dossier du dét. N°

CORRESPONDENCE DATED
Ci-joint le rapport en date du

4-4-69

ATTACHED

☐ INFORMATION - Renseignements
☐ ACTION - Suites
☐ ENCLOSURES - Pièces jointes

OTHER REASONS/REMARKS - Autres raisons ou remarques

DIARY DATE REQUEST - DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO BE EXTENDED TO
Sera prolongée jusqu'au

CH

FOR REASON INDICATED
Pour les raisons indiquées

- ☐ FINE & COSTS PAID - Amende et frais payés
☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG. - Autres recherches nulles
☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS - Dans l'attente de directives
☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET - Date du procès non fixée
☐ ADJOURNED TO - Renvoyée au
☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS - Disposition des pièces à conviction
☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS) - Impossibilité d'exécuter le mandat (sommations)
☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS - Dans l'attente du paiement de l'amende et des frais
☐ REPORT OVERDUE - Rapport en retard

HQ 400-2-5

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

C 227
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
	"J"	4 APR 69	
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT		
	Fredericton		69-J-400-52
	Oromocto Town		69-400-3
			P.C.R. FIRST

RE:
OBJET:

Complaint of "UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT"
Oromocto, Sunbury County, New Brunswick 5 MARCH 69 (TOWN CASE)

5 MAR 69

1. On the above date a complaint was received at this office from Mrs. Constance DOYLE of 25 McLaren Drive, Oromocto, New Brunswick stating that she and her husband (Capt. James DOYLE) had observed an Unidentified Flying Object in the sky the nights of 2 MAR 69 and 4 MAR 69 about 9:00 PM directly above their residence in what appeared to be a fixed position until about 9:30 PM when the object began to move in a Northeast Direction and after moving in this direction for about one-half hour to an hour it disappeared.

2. The U.F.O. was observed on Sunday, 2 MAR 69, and Tuesday, 4 MAR 69 at 9:00 PM, Atlantic Standard Time, for about half an hour until it began to move out of sight. On both the nights the sky was clear and starlight. It may be noted that on the night of 3 MAR 69 there was a snow storm in this area; therefore, nothing could be seen in the sky. The object was described to be larger than a star with a reddish light which at times appeared bright and then went quite dim. Radiogram No. 35 was forwarded to Fredericton S/Division in regards to the above.

3. The Air Traffic Control Tower, Dept. of Transport, Fredericton Airport, Lincoln, New Brunswick was contacted regarding the above and it is believed that the object is the Planet VENUS as it is quite visible on a clear night moving in the manner as described by the complainant.

4. About 7:30 PM on the above date the U.F.O. was observed by [REDACTED] Oromocto, New Brunswick and myself which was identical as described by Mrs. DOYLE. The sky was clear and starlight.

5. Extra copies are attached in compliance with Operational Manual, CO-Air, Para. 6 for Headquarters Ottawa. In view of the above and unless otherwise instructed this file is being considered as hereunder indicated.

"CONCLUDED HERE"

(E.W.F.) Sgt.
i/c Det.

I.L. Mossman, 2533
Oromocto Town Det.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

RC

42-400-2-5

1010 km

#555 OTT MAR 5

20-22 PRIORITY/PRIORITY FRN MAR5 UNCLAS

METEOR CENTER

INFO

CANFORCED COMM SQN OTT

COMMR OTT

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

TELC055 U F O UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT OBSERVED IN SKY SUNDAY
2 MAR69 AT 9 PM AND 4 MAR69 AT 9 PM CONDITION OF SKY WAS CLEAR
AND STARLIGHT OBJECT SIGHTED BY [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]
25 MCCLAREN DRIVE OROMOCTO NB LOCATION OF OBSERVATION WAS FROM THEIR
RESIDENCE OBJECT SIGHTED 2 MAR AT 9 PM IN STATIONARY POSITION
NEAR HOME OF OBSERVERS AT 9:30 PM SAME DATE OBSERVED MOVING
AWAY 4 MAR AT 9PM OBJECT AGAIN SIGHTED AT SAME POSITION AS
2 MAR AND CONTINUED OBSERVATION UNTIL APPROX 9:30 PM WHEN OBJECT
BEGAN TO MOVE SLOWLY IN A NORTH EAST DIRECTION AND APPROX 10 PM
OBJECT WAS OUT OF SIGHT THE OBJECT WAS LARGER THEN A STAR WITH
A REDDISH LIGHT WHICH AT TIMES APPEARED BRIGHT AND THEN WENT
QUITE DIM.

RCMP J DIV FREDERICTON NB

C 155 14.2

RE:
OBJET:Unidentified Flying Object
Sighting from Parliament Hill
4 MAR 69

PAGE 2

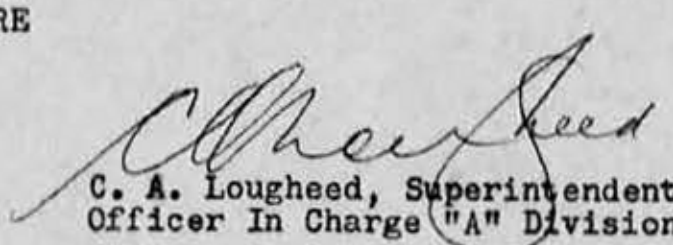
H2-400-A-5

69-A-400-76

THE COMMISSIONER, R.C.M.P.

FORWARDED 11 MAR 69 together with reports dated 5 MAR 69 from Sections 1 and 2, for your information. This is further to telex messages APRO-188, 189 and 190 sent on 4 MAR 69. These telexes were addressed to NRC Meteor Centre with info to CANFORCEHD and Commissioner.

CONCLUDED HERE

OTTAWA
11 MAR 69
C. A. Loughheed, Superintendent
Officer In Charge "A" Division CIB

① of each NRC
19 Mar 69
Lgt.

109

OTHER FILE REFERENCES REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS		DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES REF. DOSSIERS GRC	
MAR 69		5 MAR 69		69-400-4	
SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION		Protective		DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT	
Section #2					

Unidentified Flying Object
Sighting from Parliament Hill,
4 MAR 69

4 MAR 69

1. At 7:45PM, an object was seen from Parliament Hill going through the sky at a terrific rate of speed, heading from south to north. This object stopped and appeared in the sky over Hill, P.Q.

2. This object was seen by Commissioner M.F.A. LINDSAY and D/Comm. W.H. KELLY as they drove onto Parliament Hill. This object was also seen by 3/Cst. D.B. BEST, 3/Cst. R.D. LLOYD, 3/Cst. R.V. MCCROSSIN and Cst. W.S. MAJURY. This object was seen from Parliament Hill near the Privy Council door.

3. After this object appeared to stop it gradually moved in a north west direction and at 9:34PM disappeared from view. The sky at the time was clear and visibility was excellent. This object appeared to have the same shape and colour as a star or planet but was much brighter and larger. It appeared to be round in shape and much smaller than the moon in size. This object was observed from 7:45PM until it went out of sight at 9:34PM. No estimate could be made of the altitude, however it appeared quite high in the sky.

4. Captain H.R. WOLFE, R.C.A.F. Uplands, Ottawa, from Base Operations was notified of the object and given the above noted information. Captain WOLFE was notified a short time later and he advised that he would not be taking any action concerning this object.

5. In view of the fact that this object was seen by reliable sources, the O.C. Protective Sub-Division was notified of the above information as well as M.C.O. 1/C "A" Division Desk. Unless otherwise instructed this file will be closed at this point.

CONCLUDED HERE:

Sec. #2
MCO 1/c
(JAHB)

W. J. Crossin
3/Cst. (H.V. McCrossin) 26607

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES
REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:

DIVISION

DATE

RCMP FILE REFERENCES
REF. DOSSIERS GRC:

"A"

5 MAR 69

69-400-5.

SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION

Protective

DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT

Section #1. (Gov't Hse)

RE.
OBJET:

Unidentified Flying Objects -
Ottawa, Ontario - March 4th 1969.

4-3-69

1. At approximately 10:00 P.M. this date, while on foot patrol from the Police Lodge at Government House to the Prime Minister's residence, I noticed two (2) rather bright flashing red lights in the sky. At first glance I assumed that they were aircraft, but could hear no sound of engines. At this time the sky was very clear.

2. One of these lights proceeded east and was lost from view within a minute or less, while the other one travelled in a westerly direction. The light travelling west was visible for approximately 5 to 6 minutes. These lights were first seen directly overhead at a point slightly inside the gates to Government House, and were very bright red. The lights were very clear with no obstructions to hinder visibility. No definite shape could be distinguished nor was any type of trail behind these lights visible.

3. The forgoing information was passed to the Police Lodge via radio and Cpl. MARR reported same to the "A" Div. Desk NCO., Sgt. SMITH. A close watch was maintained for the next hour, while at the Prime Minister's residence, but no further sighting was made.

CONCLUDED HERE:

R.J. Shannahan 3/Cst.
(R.J. Shannahan) #26671.

CC Prot Subdiv RCMP

Forwarded 6-3-69. 3/Cst. SHANNAHAN was unable to give any estimation of the altitude of these objects.

CONCLUDED HERE.

A. Morris S/Sgt.,
(A. MORRIS) Reg. No. 16184,
i/c Section 1.

MAR 13 90*

5

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
	"A"	5-3-69	
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION	Protective	
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT	Section No. 2	69-400-5

RE
OBJET:

Unidentified Flying Object
Sighting from Parliament Hill.
4 MAR 69

4 MAR 69

1. At approximately 10:00 P.M., I observed an object at low altitude appear over the Ottawa River, behind the Parliament Building. Upon appearance the object fell straight down and seemed to burn itself out in a short distance.

2. The object was sighted by myself, 3/Cst. R.D. LLOYD, while the sky was clear and visibility was excellent. The object shone like a star, was small and had no discernable shape. In falling it seemed to burn itself out. Just before it disappeared, there appeared to be an orange brown tail.

3. The above information was passed on to the N.C.O. i/c "A" Div. desk, Sgt. Smith. Unless otherwise instructed this file will be closed at this point.

4. CONCLUDED HERE:

JMB
(JAHE)
N.C.O. i/c
Sec. #2

R.D. Lloyd
(R.D. LLOYD) 3/Cst.
26581.

MAR 13 90*

4

PRIORITY

40-400-Q-5

TELECOMMUNICATIONS

MAR 4 11 31 PM '69

43
8:40

RCMP 10 OTT

260-262 PRIORITY/PRIORITY OTT MAR4 UNCLAS

NRG METEOR CENTRE

INFO CANFORCED

COMM OTT

A DIV OTT

APROT188 UFO REPORT (A) 4 MAR 69 7:45 PM EST (B) CLEAR (C)
COMMISSIONER MFA LINDSAY (D) PARLIAMENT HILL, OTTAWA (E) CSTS
RV MCCROSSIN, RD LLOYD AND WS MAJAURY (F) ONE UFO LOOKED LIKE
BRIGHT STAR HIGHER THAN AN AIRCRAFT COULD FLY STREAKED ACROSS
SKY FROM SOUTH TO NORTH AND APPEARED TO STOP OVER HULL PQ.
GRADUALLY MOVED OFF AND DISAPPEARED IN NORTH WEST (G) 7:45
PM TO 9:34 PM (H) SEE TELEX MESSAGES TO FOLLOW

PROTECTIVE S/DIV

MAR 13 90*

3

P
11:50 pm - 4.3.69
JP
C.I. B. actual.

11-50
8-30
PRIORITY

TELECOMMUNICATIONS

MAR 4 11 41 PM '69

RCMP 10 OTT

266-268 PRIORITY/PRIORITY OTT MAR4 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE

INFO CANFORCED

COMMR OTT

A DIV OTT

APROT190 UFO REPORT A) 4 MARCH 69 10:00 PM EST B) CLEAR
C) CST R D LLOYD D) PARLIAMENT HILL, OTTAWA E) NIL F) ONE SMALL
FIREBALL WITH TAIL, NO SPECIFIC SHAPE APPEARED SUDDENLY IN SKY
NORTHEAST OF PARLIAMENT HILL FALLING STRAIGHT DOWN TO EARTH.
TURNED ORANGE BROWN IN COLOUR JUST BEFORE IT DISAPPEARED G) VERY
BRIEF H) NIL

PROTECTIVE S/DIV

RCMP

RCMP 10 OTT

T

MAR 13 90*

2

P
C.I.B. advised.
11-50 pm - 4.3.69
[Signature]

RCMP 10 OTT

PRIORITY

63-265 PRIORITY/PRIORITY OTT MAR4 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE

INFO CANFORCED

COMMR OTT

A DIV OTT

APROT189 UFO REPORT A) 4 MARCH 69 APPROX 10:00 PM EST B) CLEAR
C) CST R J SHANNAHAN D) PRIME MINISTER, S RESIDENCE, SUSSEX DR,
OTTAWA E) NIL F) TWO OBJECTS RED GLOWING COLOUR, NO SPECIFIC SHAPE
EXTREMELY HIGH ALTITUDE APPEARED TOGETHER OVER PM'S RESIDENCE.
NO. ONE PROCEEDED WEST TOWARDS PARLIAMENT HILL. THE SECOND OBJECT
PROCEEDED EAST TOWARDS MONTREAL. LIGHTS SIMILAR TO AIRCRAFT BUT
NO NOISE HEARD. G) NUMBER ONE FIVE TO SIX MINUTES. NUMBER TWO
APPROX ONE MINUTE H) SEE TELEX MESSAGE TO FOLLOW

PROTECTIVE S/DIV

*C.I.B. advised.
11.50 pm - 4.3.69
[Signature]*

RCMP 10 OTT

MAR 13 90*

1

RCMP - 6597-1

CID 519-2

A-151-1
REV. 1-6-65

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE
TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUEST

TO
COMMISSIONER
R.C.M.P. OTTAWA

FROM
COMMISSIONER
R.C.M.P. OTTAWA

C.O. _____ DIV. _____ C.O. _____ DIV. _____
O.C. _____ S/DIV. _____ O.C. _____ S/DIV. _____
I/C _____ DET. _____ I/C Truro DET. _____

DATE <u>10 Mar 69</u>
Copy REPORT DATED <u>7 Mar 69</u>
ATTACHED
☒ INFORMATION ☐ ACTION ☐ ENCLOSURES

COPIES TO:

DIARY DATE REQUEST

DIV. FILE NO.	SUB/DIV. FILE NO.	DET. FILE NO.
---------------	-------------------	---------------

TO BE EXTENDED TO _____ FOR REASONS INDICATED

- | | |
|---|--|
| ☐ FINE AND COSTS PAID
☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG.
☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS
☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET
OTHER REASONS: | ☐ ADJOURNED TO _____
☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS
☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS
☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS)
☐ REPORT OVERDUE |
|---|--|

MAR 14 1969

HQ-400-2-5

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

C 237
REV 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION "H"	DATE 7 MAR 69	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC: 69-400-6
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION TRURO		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT TRURO		

RE
OBJET:

Unidentified Flying Object, Onslow,
Col. Co., N.S. - 21 FEB 69.

21 FEB 69

1. At approximately 10:30 P.M. this date, a call was received from [redacted] of Bible Hill, N.S. to the effect that [redacted] of Onslow, N.S. had seen an U.F.O. A patrol was made to the scene by Cst. R.O. PEDERSEN, Truro Hwy. Patrol. He stated that all he saw at this time were the Northern Lights. Cst. PEDERSEN observed that [redacted] and undernoted three witnesses had been drinking and, as a result, concluded that their observations of the U.F.O. would no doubt be unreliable.
2. [redacted] stated the U.F.O. was shaped like an isosceles triangle, with two sides longer than the other. It seemed to be stationary and was lighted around the outside and seemed hollow. The light had a blue tint. It was cloudy on that night with a low ceiling. Mr. [redacted] could not estimate the altitude or the distance of the U.F.O.
3. Mr. [redacted] wife also observed the U.F.O. It stayed in the sky from 9:15 P.M. to 10:30 P.M. and did not move. It went out for 4-5 minutes, but came on again sharply.
4. The U.F.O. was also seen by [redacted] and his wife, [redacted] of Elm St., Truro, N.S. They corroborated [redacted] observations but were unable to supply any additional pertinent information to that of [redacted] and his wife.

3 MAR 69

5. A telex message was forwarded to N.R.C., Meteor Centre, Info: Canforcehead, Commissioner, and "H" Division.
6. Abovementioned message and this report were delayed since Cst. PEDERSEN felt that this reported U.F.O. sighting was part of the Northern Lights, and also difficulty was experienced in contacting the witnesses.
7. Copies of this report in duplicate are being forwarded direct to HQ., Ottawa.

CONCLUDED HERE:

(A.C.D.) Sgt.
i/c Truro Det.

Cst.
(K.C. ROSE) #25144

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

① NRC 19 Mar 69
JSG

TELECOMMUNICATIONS

MAR 3 10 37 PM '69

RCMP 10 OTT

de

RCMP 10 OTT

Tto

RCMP 10 OTT

8/11 PRIORITY TRRO MAR3 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE

INFO H DIV HFX

CANFORCED OTT

COMMR OTT

T518. UFO REPORT

(A) 21-2-69 9:15 PM ATLANTIC TIME

(B) CLOUDY LOW CEILING

(C) [REDACTED] OF ONSLOW COL CO NS

(D) AT HOME BEHIND NORTH RIVER ROAD 1/2 MILE NORTH OF HWY NO 104
AT ONSLOW COLCHESTER CO NS

(E) MRS [REDACTED] OF ONSLOW NS, [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] OF
ELM ST TRURO NS, [REDACTED] OF ONSLOW COL CO NS

(F) SHAPED LIKE A TRIANGLE WITH LONG NOSE. WAS VERY BRIGHT AND
SEEMED VERY LOW. LIGHT WENT OUT SHARPLY FOR 4 TO 5 MINUTES THEN
CAME BACK ON AGNIM LOOKED LIKE A FLOURESCENT LIGHT WITH BLUE TINT.
SEEMED TO BE HOLLOW. STAYED IN ONE PLACE. COULD NOT ESTIMATE DISTANCE
OR ALTITUDE. ONLY ONE OBJECT OBSERVED

(G) 1 1/4 HRS THEN DISAPPEARED

(H) NIL

TRURO S/DIV

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

P
12.10 AM - 4.3.69
[Signature]

de

RCMP 10 OTT

T

RCMP - 6597-1

**ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE
TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUEST**

A-151-1
REV. 1-6-65

TO
COMMISSIONER
R.C.M.P. OTTAWA

FROM
COMMISSIONER
R.C.M.P. OTTAWA

DATE
25/4/69

C.O. _____ DIV.

C.O. *E* _____ DIV.

REPORT DATED _____
ATTACHED

O.C. _____ S/DIV.

O.C. _____ S/DIV.

☐ INFORMATION
☐ ACTION
☐ ENCLOSURES

I/C _____ DET.

I/C _____ DET.

COPIES TO:

HD 400-Q-5

UFO Report.

DIARY DATE REQUEST

DIV. FILE NO. <i>69E700-6</i>	SUB/DIV. FILE NO.	DET. FILE NO.
----------------------------------	-------------------	---------------

TO BE EXTENDED TO _____ FOR REASONS INDICATED

- ☐ FINE AND COSTS PAID
☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG.
☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS
☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET
OTHER REASONS:

- ☐ ADJOURNED TO _____
☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS
☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS
☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS)
☐ REPORT OVERDUE

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 1880

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
	"EN"	21 APR 69	
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION		
	Vancouver		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT		
	C.I.B.		

RE:
OBJET:

UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT
Vancouver, B.C. - FEB. 27, 1969

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 1911
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

1. Further to Telex V3CIB/1305 concerning the reporting of this particular flying object, no further information has been ascertained, nor have there been any other sightings in that area.
2. It was not possible to physically check out this particular area as it was well back into the mountains and would have had to be covered by air. Mr. [REDACTED], who works with the Vancouver City Planning Department, is a reliable person and there would be no reason to doubt that he did, in fact, sight something at the instant that he reported same.
3. The nature of the weather, which was very bright and very clear, and with the numerous jet aircraft that frequent this area would lead us to assume that what in fact was possibly seen was just such an object and the column of smoke behind it would be the jet stream in the atmosphere.

CONCLUDED HERE

[Signature]
S/Sgt
(J. W. Duggan) #14049
CIB Co-Ordinating NCO

① VRC 9 May 69
JS97

H.Q.-400-Q-5 1:50 p.m. Feb 27

1345 hrs

DD Charn
sent 11 Apr 69

293 OTT FEB27

9 PRIORITY/DEFERRED VCR FEB27 UNCLAS

NOR METEOR CENTRE

INFO CANFORCEHEAD

COMMR OTT

V3 CIB/1305 RE UFO REPORT. MR [REDACTED] VCR CITY PLANNING DEPT REPORTS
SIGHTING ROCKET OR OBJECT. SUBJ STANDING AT WINDOW ON 11TH FLOOR CITY
HALL FACING DUE NORTH. ROCKET ROSE FROM BEHIND GROUSE MTN. RISING
STRAIGHT INTO AIR LEAVING WHITE SMOKE TRAIL BEHIND IT. TIME OF SIGHT-
9:10 AM P.S.T. DAY BRIGHT SUNNY SKY BLUE WITH SLIGHT LOW HANGING
GROUND HAZE BUT CLEAR OVER MOUNTAINS

RCMP VANCOUVER S/DIV

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RCMP - 6597-1
GRC

C185

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

A-151-1
REV. 1-6-68

TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUEST - FORMULE D'ENVOI ET DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TG - AU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant
O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant
I/C _____ DET.
C/d

FROM - DU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant
O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant
I/C _____ DET.
C/d

COPIES TO - Copies au

DATE

MAR 31 1969

HQ FILE NO. - Dossier de la "D.G." N°

DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la div. N°

695 400-43

S/DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la s/div. N°

DET. FILE NO. - Dossier du dét. N°

CORRESPONDENCE DATED
Ci-joint le rapport en date du

19-3-69

ATTACHED

☐ INFORMATION - Renseignements
☐ ACTION - Suites
☐ ENCLOSURES - Pièces jointes

OTHER REASONS/REMARKS - Autres raisons ou remarques

DIARY DATE REQUEST - DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO BE EXTENDED TO
Sera prolongée jusqu'au

"CH"

FOR REASON INDICATED
Pour les raisons indiquées

- ☐ FINE & COSTS PAID - Amende et frais payés
☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG. - Autres recherches nulles
☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS - Dans l'attente de directives
☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET - Date du procès non fixée
☐ ADJOURNED TO - Renvoyée au
☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS - Disposition des pièces à conviction
☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS) - Impossibilité d'exécuter le mandat (sommations)
☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS - Dans l'attente du paiement de l'amende et des frais
☐ REPORT OVERDUE - Rapport en retard

HQ-400-Q-5

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6860

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC: 69-J-400-43 69-F-700-6 P.C.R.: 27 FEB 69 CODE: 70
	'J'	19 MAR 69	
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION Fredericton		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT Fredericton		

RE:
OBJET:

Unidentified Flying Object - Reported Sighting of -

1. Receipt is acknowledged of memo from the Officer Commanding Fredericton Sub/Division dated 18 MAR 69.
2. It is felt that the sources of the sighting are reliable. It is felt however that the object Mrs. [redacted] seen was a small aircraft in the area at the time taking into consideration her description of the object and the time a small Cherokee aircraft was in the area.
3. As stated previously [redacted] was aware of three aircraft in the area and is certain that the object he seen was neither of the three aircraft. He is absolutely sure he seen an unidentified flying object. His wife and son are considered reliable sources.

CONCLUDED HERE

L.F. Spiece
Cpl.
(L.F. SPIECE)#19126
Fredericton Detachment.

Fwd: S/Cgt.
(D.C.C.)
i/g Det.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE-REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION 1 J1	DATE 19 MAR 69	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC: 69-J-400-43 69-F-700-6 P.C.R.: 27 FEB 69 CODE: 70
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION Fredericton		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT Fredericton		

RE:
OBJET:

Unidentified Flying Object - Reported Sighting of -

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

1. Receipt is acknowledged of memo from the Officer Commanding Fredericton Sub/Division dated 18 MAR 69.
2. It is felt that the sources of the sighting are reliable. It is felt however that the object Mrs. [redacted] seen was a small aircraft in the area at the time taking into consideration her description of the object and the time a small Cherokee aircraft was in the area.
3. As stated previously [redacted] was aware of three aircraft in the area and is certain that the object he seen was neither of the three aircraft. He is absolutely sure he seen an unidentified flying object. His wife and son are considered reliable sources.

CONCLUDED HERE

L.F. Spiece
Cpl.
(L.F. SPIECE)#19126
Fredericton Detachment.

Fwd: S/Sgt.
(D.F.C.)
i/c Det.

69-F-700-6

69 J 400-43

Fredericton, N. B.
18 Mar 69

THE N. C. O. I/C FREDERICTON DETACHMENT

Re: Unidentified Flying Object -
Reported Sighting Of:

Further to your report of 27 Feb 69, it
is requested that an additional report be submitted
commenting on the reliability of the sources of this
sighting in compliance with paragraph 7, Operational
Manual re: CO-Air.

D. D. 1 Apr 69

R. E. Goodyear, Insp.,
Commanding F'ton S/Div.

THE COMMISSIONER, RCMP, OTTAWA, ONTARIO

FORWARDED. You will be further advised in
respect to the point referred to by the O. C. Freder-
icton Sub/Division.

F'ton, N. B.
18 Mar 69

W. G. Hurlow
W. G. Hurlow, Superintendent
Officer in Charge
Criminal Investigation Branch

① NRC
19 Mar 69
J. G. T.

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

400-0-5-15 19-5 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS: FREDERICTON SUB/DIV. HQ	DIVISION "J" SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION Fredericton DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT Fredericton	DATE 27 FEB 69	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC: 69-F-700-6 P.C.R:FIRST CODE:70
---	---	--------------------------	--

RE:
OBJET:

UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT - Reported Sighting Of:-
South Devon, Fredericton, N.B. (23 FEB 69)

23 FEB 69

1. At 9.15 P.M. this date, Mr. [REDACTED], 266 Medley St., South Devon, Fredericton, N.B., reported to this Detachment that he and his family had sighted a U.F.O. at the above location. [REDACTED] stated that his neighbour, Mrs. [REDACTED], 274 Medley St., had sighted the U.F.O. first and notified him. [REDACTED] further stated that the object had been sighted at 8:15 P.M. and his son, [REDACTED] had viewed the object through a pair of binoculars.

2. The Fredericton Airport and Tower were contacted and they advised that at the time of the sighting two Vanguard Aircraft and a private Cherokee Aircraft were flying in the area. The Cherokee Aircraft was flying in the Devon Area.

3. Radiogram #85 was submitted to Fredericton Sub/Division in this respect.

24 FEB 69

4. On this date, [REDACTED], Mrs. [REDACTED], [REDACTED] and Mrs. [REDACTED] were contacted and interviewed with regard to their sighting of the U.F.O.

5. Mrs. [REDACTED] stated that she first noted a red and green steady light, approximately the size of a traffic light in the distance. She watched these lights for about 10 minutes. The lights appeared stationary in the air. She advised that the lights were about the wing span of a plane width from each other. She stated that the lights moved in an easterly direction and went out of sight behind a house. Mrs. [REDACTED] first noticed the lights while sitting at her kitchen window and then she went outside and stood on her porch. While in her kitchen she was watching the red and green lights through the crotch of a tree in her yard and for this reason she stated that they were stationary. She stated that while outside a bright white light exploded into view and she watched it for approximately 30 seconds. She heard an airplane approaching and she took her attention from the bright light and watched the airplane. She looked back for the bright light and it had disappeared. She doesn't know

CONTD. P. 2

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

RE.
OBJET.

PAGE

UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT - Reported Sighting of 2

if it disappeared behind a house or not. She stated the bright light was lower in the sky than the airplane. The sightings were noted in an easterly direction from her home at approximately 8:05 P.M.-8:15 P.M. She notified the [REDACTED] before she went out of her house.

6. Mr. [REDACTED] stated that Mrs. [REDACTED] telephoned him at 8:15 PM on the 23 FEB 69 and said there was something strange in the sky. He went out to the front of his house and saw a large red light in the sky. This light was in an easterly direction. He stated that the light stayed in the same position at an altitude of about 1,500-2,000 feet. The red light appeared to be glowing and appeared to be 8 to 10 feet in diameter. After watching the red light for a few seconds it turned a bright white like a electric welders torch and then disappeared rapidly in an easterly direction. The light reappeared after about one minute in a different position, but still in an easterly direction, and still very bright and at the same altitude. The light disappeared in an easterly direction after about two minutes. [REDACTED] stated there was no sound. He further stated that he saw two large airplanes in the distance behind this light and also saw a small plane in the area of Devon. [REDACTED] is certain that the light he saw was no airplane. He stated the light disappeared too quickly to be an airplane together with the fact that there was no sound.

7. Mrs. [REDACTED] stated that she saw a bright red light about the size of a half full moon. As the red light came closer it became bright white and described it as her husband had. She feels the light remained for approximately two minutes and then disappeared in a rapid manner. She noted the light in an easterly direction and it disappeared in the same direction that it came.

8. [REDACTED], [REDACTED] years, stated that he went outside and saw a red glow about the size of a half full moon with what appeared to be red flashing light on the front of it. The glow was moving in an easterly direction. Stated the glow circled over the Fredericton area faster than any airplane. As the glow came closer to him he looked at it through a pair of binoculars and saw it was oval shaped and revolving. He then moved to the back of the house and lost sight of it. He looked for about 5-10 seconds and saw a red spot in the distance. The spot was coming from an easterly direction at a fast rate of speed and as it got closer it got larger and turned from a bright red to a bright white. He states that it was about twice the size of a full moon. He looked at the light through his binoculars

CONTD. P. 3

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATIONEXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RE:
OBJET:

PAGE

UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT - Reported Sighting Of:-

3

and saw that inside of the light was a pure white disc approximately 10 feet across and 5 feet thick. He stated that there appeared to be rays emitting from the disc. The disc was described as being like two saucers placed face to face but the upper part was more oval than the bottom portion. The disc was revolving in an awkward manner, like a coin revolving after being spun on a flat surface and coming to a stop, flat on the surface. He stated the light remained about 2 minutes in a stationary position and he went in the house. He did not see the light disappear.

9. No other reports of sightings were reported in the area and the pilots of the three aircraft in the area did not see any unusual lights and nothing was noted on radar at Fredericton Airport.

10. The weather office at Fredericton Airport was contacted concerning weather conditions at 8.00 P.M. on the 23 FEB 69. It was learned that the temperature was 28°, high cirrus clouds at 30,000 feet, cloud opacity was 3/10, visibility 15 miles, winds East at 13 mph, dew point 20 and barometer reading was 30.30.

11. From investigation it would appear that the object seen by the three eye witnesses was not a meteorite and they are very sure it wasn't an aircraft.

12. No explanation is available as to the origin of the light, but should further reports be received the appropriate investigation will be conducted.

CONCLUDED HERE:

(D.F.C.) S/Sgt.
i/c F'cton, Det.

L.F. Spiece
Cpl.
(L.F. SPIECE) #19126.
Fredericton Detachment.

HQ-400-Q-5

8:35
A.M.
29-2-69
885.6208

PRIORITY

TELECOMMUNICATIONS
FEB 24 12 45 PM '69

Tab

RCMP 10 OTT

1-3 PRIORITY/PRIORITY FRN FEB24 UNCLAS

METEOR CENTER OTT

INFO CANFORCED OTT

COMMR OTT

CIB10114 RE UFO REPORT FAMILY IN SOUTH DEVON NEW BRUNSWICK REPORTS
SIGHTING BRIGHT DISC LIKE OBJECT IN SOUTH DEVON AREA APPROX
8.15 PM 23 FEB 69 SKY AT TIME OF SIGHTING WAS CLEAR OBJECT FIRST
SIGHTED BY MRS [REDACTED] WHO ADVISED FAMILY OF [REDACTED]
WHO WATCHED OBJECT WITH BINOCULARS BOTH FAMILIES RESIDE SOUTH
DEVON NB FOUR MEMBERS OF [REDACTED] FAMILY AND MRS [REDACTED] OBSERVED
OBJECT SUBJECTS STATED OBJECTS DISC LIKE SHAPE WITH ROTATING
MOTION REMAINED MOTIONLESS IN SKY AT ALTITUDE OF 15000 TO 20000
FT FOR 3-5 MIN THEN DRIFTED EASTWARD TOWARDS FREDERICTON AIRPORT
OBSERVER STATED OBJECT VERY LARGE AND GAVE OFF BRIGHT RED AND
THEN WHITE GLOW OBSERVER STATED OBJECT AS LARGE AS MOON. ABOVE
FAMILY ONLY PERSONS THAT SIGHTED OBJECT AIR TRAFFIC CONTROL
AT FREDERICTON AIRPORT CONTACTED AND ADVISE NO REPORT OF UFO
BEING SIGHTED BY TOWER OR TWO VANGUARDS WHICH ARRIVED AT AIRPORT
APPROX SAME TIME OF SIGHTING TOWER OPERATOR ADVISED SMALL
PRIVATE CHEROKEE IN DEVON AREA THIS LIGHT AIRCRAFT HAD BALL LIGHT
ON TAIL OF PLANE WHICH GAVE OFF RED AND WHITE GLOW PLANE FLYING
AT APPROX 15000 FT NOTHING REPORTED SIGHTED BY PILOTS OF VANGUARDS
OR LIGHT PLANE

RCMPOLICE FREDERICTON NB

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

dp

RCMP 10 OTT

R/12:30 PM 24-2-69
A K Swann

RCMP - 6597-1

CIBS
ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE
TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUESTA-151-1
REV. 1-6-65

TO
COMMISSIONER
R.C.M.P. OTTAWA

FROM
COMMISSIONER
R.C.M.P. OTTAWA
"G"

C.O. _____ DIV. C.O. _____ DIV.
O.C. _____ S/DIV. O.C. _____ S/DIV.
I/C _____ DET. I/C _____ DET.

DATE 10 MAR 69
REPORT DATED 26-2-69 ATTACHED
☒ INFORMATION ☐ ACTION ☐ ENCLOSURES

COPIES TO:

Telex G 151 Refers

DIARY DATE REQUEST

DIV. FILE NO. 69G 400-38	SUB/DIV. FILE NO.	DET. FILE NO.
-----------------------------	-------------------	---------------

TO BE EXTENDED TO conc. FOR REASONS INDICATED

☐ FINE AND COSTS PAID
☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG.
☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS
☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET
OTHER REASONS:

☐ ADJOURNED TO _____
☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS
☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS
☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS)
☐ REPORT OVERDUE

NO. 400-Q-5

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6886

C 227
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION 11 G	DATE 26 FEB 69	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC.
First Report	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION Yukon		69-400-2
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT Dawson		

RE
OBJET: [REDACTED] (Mrs. [REDACTED]) [REDACTED] - Unidentified Flying Object.
Dawson Y.T. 17 FEB 69.

17 FEB 69

1. At approximately 6:30 PM, [REDACTED] of Dawson Y.T. phoned the police office to report that his wife had just seen an unidentified flying object. He advised that it was observed going over the "DOME". A check was made at the Dawson Curling Club, to see [REDACTED] as she had since gone there. Due to [REDACTED] being occupied at the time no information could be obtained. However it was learned that other people had also seen the object and these were [REDACTED] (BD [REDACTED]), [REDACTED] (BD [REDACTED]), [REDACTED] (BD [REDACTED]) and [REDACTED] (BD [REDACTED]), all of Dawson Y.T.

18 FEB 69

2. The following information was obtained from, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]

(1) [REDACTED]
Address: Dawson Y.T.

Mrs. [REDACTED] advised that while at her home near the intersection of 6th Ave. and Harper St., Dawson Y.T., on the 17 FEB 69, at 6:05 PM, Yukon Western Standard Time, she had seen an object in the sky that she could not identify. It was described as being round in shape, about the size of a street lamp, bluish white in color and very bright, like a welding arc. The height of it was about half again as high as the "DOME". She stated that it just went across the sky, very fast and disappeared behind the "DOME". The duration of the sighting was approximately fifteen seconds, and only one object was observed. It was not a falling star as she had seen them before. The sky at the time was a little cloudy but stars could be seen.

[REDACTED] is found to be a reliable citizen of the Dawson community.

(11) [REDACTED] - (BD [REDACTED])
Address: Dawson Y.T.

[REDACTED] stated that he had just come out of his house at the corner of 8th Ave. and Church St. in Dawson Y.T. to go skating when he noticed a bright light in the sky. The time was about 6:45 PM, Yukon Western Standard Time, 17 FEB 69. He was in company of [REDACTED] his sister and [REDACTED]. The location of the object was near the middle star of the "Big Dipper" handle. He stated that when the light was seen, it went up and towards the top of the "DOME". Here it hovered and then went up again, stopped and then flashed out of sight.

(Continued on Page #2)

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

① REC 19/11/69
J-17

RE:
OBJET:

(Mrs. [REDACTED])

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

The condition of the sky was clear, except the downtown area was cloudy. The "Big Dipper" could be viewed and also other stars. The light was round in shape, but the color was not definite. When first viewed, it was light green and then gradually became lighter in shade. Its height was about that of the "DOME" for it could not be seen when it went behind. It definitely was not a shooting star because it was going too slow to be one. There was just the one object seen, and the length of time that it was watched was approximately 30 to 35 seconds.

It is felt that [REDACTED] gave a very reliable description as to what he had seen.

(iii) [REDACTED] - (BD [REDACTED])
Address: Dawson Y.T.

[REDACTED] did not know the time of the sighting, but stated that the sky was clear, when she saw the object. She was with her brother [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] at the time. Its description was that it looked like a star going across the sky, however it was much brighter. The color of it flashed from red to green. She could not give the height, but advised that there was only one object which moved east, slowed down and then sped away. The duration of the sighting was about one minute.

(iv) [REDACTED] (BD [REDACTED])
Address: Dawson Y.T.

[REDACTED] had just come out of the [REDACTED] house with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] at the intersection of 8th Ave and Church St. Dawson Y.T., when a bright light was noticed in the sky. It was flashing red and green like a traffic light. The height was quite high above the "DOME" and could be seen clearly. The time was approximately 7:30 PM, Yukon Western Standard Time, 17 FEB 69. The object moved fast, then slowed up, and then moved away faster than when it was first seen. The shape of it was like a star. Duration of the sighting lasted about one minute and only one was seen. There were lots of stars visible but none moved like this light.

The information supplied by [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] cannot be taken as being too reliable, due to their young age.

19 FEB 69

3. The following information was supplied by [REDACTED].

(1) [REDACTED] - (BD [REDACTED])
Address: Dawson Y.T.

[REDACTED] stated that he saw a reflection of light on the clouds, which had a diameter of twenty feet. This reflection gradually faded out to nothing. The time of this was approximately 6:15 PM, Yukon Western Standard Time, 17 FEB 69. His location at the time was in his backyard at the intersection of 6th Ave. and Harper St. in Dawson Y.T. This was seen for a duration of five to six minutes. [REDACTED] stated that it was not northern lights as he had checked for them and none could be seen. The light was off white in color and it remained stationary.

(Continued on Page #3)

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATIONEXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RE
OBJET

(Mrs. [REDACTED]) [REDACTED]

Its height was twice that of the "DOME". The sky was clear at the time and the location of the reflection was close to the second star on the "Big Dipper" handle. The shape of it varied from round to oval.

It is felt that [REDACTED] is reliable and would not say anything unless he had something to report.

4. When sufficient information had been obtained, S/Sgt. JOHNSON, Yukon Sub-Division N.C.O., was telephoned at 2:00 PM, 19 FEB 69, so that a telex could be sent in accordance with Paragraph 6 of R.C.M.P. Operational Manual CO-Air.

5. The "DOME" mentioned above is a mountain top just east of Dawson Y.T., with a height of approximately 2900 feet. There are no other people known that viewed this object. This report submitted for information purposes.

CONCLUDED HERE.

(J.A.A.) Cpl.
I/C Detachment.

[Signature] Cst.
(D.S. MOSICKI) #24374
Dawson Detachment.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

1:25

1325 hrs.

130 OTT FEB20

102-104 PRIORITY ROUTINE OTT FEB20 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE

INFO CANFORCED

HQ-400-Q-5

COMMR OTT

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

G151 UFO REPORT (A) FEB 17/69 AT APPROX 6:05 PM (B) PARTLY CLOUDY
WITH STARS VISIBLE (C) [REDACTED] (MRS [REDACTED]) [REDACTED] (D) BEHIND
RESIDENCE AT CORNER OF SIXTH AVE AND HARPER ST DAWSON YT (E) [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] ([REDACTED] YRS) [REDACTED] ([REDACTED] YRS) [REDACTED] ([REDACTED] YRS) ALL BEHIND
[REDACTED] RESIDENCE AT CORNER OF 3TH AVE AND CHURCH ST, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] ([REDACTED] YRS) BEHIND RESIDENCE AT CORNER OF SIXTH AVE AND HARPER ST
DAWSON YT (F) ROUND, WHITISH BLUE, LIGHT LIKE A WELDING ARC, ABOUT
THE SIZE OF A STREET LIGHT, OBSERVED FOR APPROX 15 SECONDS UNTIL IT
DISAPPEARED EAST BEHIND A MOUNTAIN TOP KNOWN AS THE DOME. ALTITUDE
DESCRIBED AS HALF AS HIGH AS THE DOME AGAIN - ALTITUDE OF THE DOME
IS APPROX 2900 FT (G) VARIES FROM 15 SECONDS TO FIVE MINUTES FROM
REPORTS OF ALL OBSERVERS (H) ALL OBSERVERS SAW OBJECT MORE IN
EASTERLY DIRECTION AND ARE QUITE SURE IT WAS NOT A FALLING STAR OR
REFLECTION FROM THE NORTHERN LIGHTS

G DIV RCMP

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

C 227
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
	"E"	14 MAR 69	
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION		
	Prince Rupert		
PCR: First Here	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT		69PR-700-6 69-700-3
	Masset		

RE:
OBJET:

[REDACTED] - Report of U.F.O. Sighting
Near Port Clements, B.C. - 17 FEB 69 (UNORG.)

17 FEB 69

1. At approximately 1:15 AM this date a message was received at the Canadian Forces Station, Masset, B.C., from Vancouver Rescue Control Centre stating that they had received a report of an explosion and/or a fire near Port Clements, B.C. This was reported to them by the Department of Transport Station at Sandspit, B.C. who in turn received the information from a Mr. [REDACTED] at Sandspit and a Mr. [REDACTED] of Port Clements, B.C.

2. A patrol was made to Port Clements and Mr. [REDACTED] interviewed in regards to this matter. From his conversation it appeared that what he observed was a meteorite or a U.F.O., therefore a statement was obtained as per Operational Manual, CO-air, paragraph 6. The text of this statement is as follows:

- Date and time of sighting: 17 FEB 69 at 12:30AM PST
- Condition of Sky: overcast; ceiling of approx. 1500-2000 feet.
- Identification of Observer: [REDACTED], Port Clements, B.C.
- Location of observer: Approximately four miles south of Port Clements, B.C. on the industrial road to Juskatla, B.C. At 132° 14' Long. 53° 40' lat.
- Identification of other persons also observing UFO: None as [REDACTED] was alone at time of sighting.
- Description of sighting: As [REDACTED] was driving South, he observed an object coming towards him from a southerly direction. The object appeared egg shaped, with the pointed end leading. It was bright blue around the tip and outer edges, as consistent with extreme heat, and had a red flaming trail extending from the rear of the object. The altitude could not be established due to the brilliance of the object, however, it appeared about one yard across at ground level. It was travelling at a speed similar to that of a jet driven aircraft.
- Duration of observation: approximately 15-20 seconds.
- Other relevant information: As the object passed over [REDACTED] he stopped the vehicle and got out, however, he could not see the object, once it had passed over. Approximately two to three minutes later he heard a double explosion, like thunder in the distance. The two bursts were in very close proximity to each other.

[REDACTED] is very well known in the Port Clements area and is believed to be a reliable source of information.

[REDACTED] of Sandspit was interviewed by the Members of Queen Charlotte Detachment, however, he did not see the object. He heard

CONT'D ON PAGE TWO.....

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RE:
OBJET.[REDACTED] - Report of U.F.O. Sighting
Near Port Clements, B.C. - 17 FEB 69 (UNORG.)

TWO

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

CONT'D FROM PAGE ONE)

....HE HEARD the double explosion at approximately the same time Mr. [REDACTED] did and felt that it had originated in the Port Clements area, therefore he reported it to the Radio Operator at the Department Station. He was not aware of [REDACTED] report at the time. [REDACTED] is employed by the Department of Transport and is considered a reliable source of information.

4. It was also learned, from further investigation that two persons in the Masset area also observed the object at approximately the same time. These persons were interviewed and statements obtained in the same manner as the statement of Mr. [REDACTED]. The following is the statement obtained from [REDACTED].

- a) Date and time of sightings: 17 FEB 69 at 12:45am PST
- b) Condition of sky: Hazy, slightly overcast.
- c) Identification of Observer: [REDACTED], Masset, B.C.
- d) Location of observer: Standing in his front yard. The Trailer Court, Masset, B.C. 132 8' Long. 54 1' lat.
- e) Identification of other persons also observing UFO: At the time [REDACTED] observed the object he was alone.
- f) Description of sighting: As [REDACTED] went into his yard, he noticed that the area was very bright, almost like daylight. He looked up and saw an object approximately two-thirds the size of a full moon, which appeared about one half mile away, in the sky to the south east. The object was very bright, like mercury lighting and lit up an area on the ground of approximately 75 yards diameter. Upon looking closer, [REDACTED] stated that he observed what appeared to be windows, from which the light was coming. There were eight windows in all, the two in the centre appearing the largest, being one-eight inch across at ground level, with the windows on either side decreasing in size and brilliance as they moved away from the centre. The shape of the object could not be distinguished. It was stationary for the complete period of observation.
- g) Duration of observation: approximately one minute.
- h) Other relevant information: After having observed the object, the lights went out on it suddenly and about three minutes later there was a loud crash with a rumble behind it, very similar to thunder at close range.

This person is known to Members of this Detachment and is felt to be a reliable source of information. At the time of the statement he was not aware of the other sightings.

5. The other statement mentioned was obtained from [REDACTED] of the Canadian Forces Station at Masset, B.C. He did not actually see the object, however, he did see the area light up. He was just leaving the Base, approximately one and one half miles from the [REDACTED] residence when he noticed the area was lit up quite brightly, similar to a very cloudy day, but that the light was of a more fluorescent type. He also stated that the light only lasted about fifteen seconds before

CONT'D ON PAGE THREE

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATIONEXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION: 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RCMP - GRC 4881

CONTINUATION - SUITE DE C237
REV. 1-4-66

RE:
OBJET.

[REDACTED] - Report of U.F.O. Sighting
Near Port Clements, B.C. - 17 FEB 69 (UNORG.)

PAGE

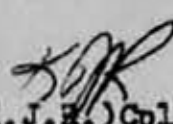
THREE

(CONT'D FROM PAGE TWO)

.....ABOUT FIFTEEN SECONDS BEFORE going out. It appeared to him that whatever caused the light was stationary, however, he did not see the object. He was driving his vehicle at the time, and did not hear any explosion, as mentioned in [REDACTED] statement. He is considered a very reliable source of information. He denied any knowledge of what the other persons involved saw or heard.

6. In conclusion it should be noted that none of these persons are related to one another in any way, and it is felt that there is no corroboration involved. The four observations cover an area of some seventy-five miles, and yet all four statements are identical in some respect. It is felt by the writer that these four persons actually did observe an object, of unknown origin.

CONCLUDED HERE:


(K.J.R.) Cpl.
i/c Detachment.

(signed) Cst.
(E.B. Deans) #24413
Masset Detachment

CIB 5 11:45 AM

1135 hrs

HQ 400Q-5

151 OTT FEB 13

19-21 PRIORITY PR RUPT FEB 17 UNCLAS

DR WF SLAWSON - INST OF EARTH SCIENCES UNIV OF BC

CANFORCED - ATTENTION D/OPS

NRC METEOR CENTRE

INFO COMMR OTTAWA

PR234 UFO REPORT. POSS METEOR OBSERVED 12:30 AM 17 FEB 59 AT MASSET BC BY ONE MR [REDACTED], SANDSPIT BC AND ONE [REDACTED] PORT CLEMENTS BC. OBJECT OBSERVED BY [REDACTED] AT SANDSPIT AND BY [REDACTED] FROM POINT FOUR MILES W OF PORT CLEMENTS TRAVELLING IN NW DIRECTION. OBJECT APPEARED BRIGHT BLUE AND GLOWING, HAD OVAL SHAPE AND WAS APPROX THREE FT IN DIAMETER AS SEEN FROM GROUND. OBJECT OBSERVED TOTAL OF FIFTEEN TO TWENTY SECONDS AND APPEARED TO HAVE LANDED NEAR GRAHAM ISLAND WEST OF MASSET INLET. TWO EXPLOSIONS HEARD BY [REDACTED] APPROX TWO TO THREE MINUTES AFTER SIGHTING. AT TIME OF SIGHTING SKY OVERCAST WITH CEILING EST 1500 FT.

PR RUPT 3/DIV

RCMP 811 chews 17 hrs 69
[Signature]

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 688

CIBS 19-2

C 227
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES:
REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:

DIVISION

"K"

DATE

24-3-69

RCMP FILE REFERENCES:
REF. DOSSIERS GRC:

69K-400-U.F.O.

69PR-700-15

69-700-1

SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION

PEACE RIVER

DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT

McLENNAN

RE
OBJET:

Mrs. [REDACTED] - U.F.O. REPORT

McLennan, Alta. - 9 FEB 69

HD 400-2-5

"9 FEB 69"

1. At approx. 7:10 P.M. Mrs. [REDACTED] of McLennan, Alta. contacted this office by phone advising that she had just seen a "U.F.O." over McLennan and that it had gone north east over Kimiwan Lake and disappeared. This report was confirmed by other residents of the town.

"10 FEB 69"

2. McLennan Radio Message Mc/19 was forwarded to Peace River Sub-Division advising of the siting.

"14 FEB 69"

3. During the next few days it was learned that a few local citizens were sending hot air filled bags with a suspended candle into the night sky which would give off a reddish glow. Mrs. [REDACTED] was contacted and upon viewing one of these objects stated that it appeared identical to the one she had seen. Further investigation revealed that Mr. & Mrs. [REDACTED] of McLennan let one of the bags go shortly after 7:00 P.M. "9 FEB 69". They advised that it was let go near the shore of Kimiwan Lake and that it proceeded in a north east direction over Kimiwan Lake and disappeared. It was sent aloft near the area where Mrs. [REDACTED] had first saw it.

4. As there was no doubt that this is what Mrs. [REDACTED] viewed Radio Message Mc/21 was forwarded. No further action taken.

CONCLUDED HERE:

J.L.W. Cpl.

69K 400 U.F.O.

THE COMMISSIONER, OTTAWA.

K.R. McWilliam #22655
McLennan Detachment.

1. FORWARDED 27 MAR 69 for your information, this having reference to your diary date request on form A-151-1, dated 17 MAR 69.

(K.R. Pritchett) Supt.
i/c "K" Division CIB.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

ONRC 19-2-69

64K-400-U.F.O

CIB

W

TELECOMMUNICATIONS
FEB 14 2 57 PM '69

RCMP EDM

19/22 ROUTINE DEFERRED PRV? FEB14 UNCLAS

ARC METEOR CENTER

INFO X DIV EDM CANFORCED

COMM OTT

PRRD182 RE OUR PRRD182 DATED 17-2-69, UFO REPORT MCLENNAN
DET ADVISE OBJECT SITED ESTABLISHED TO BE PLASTIC BAG AND CANDLE
LAUNCHED 7:27 PM 2-2-69 AT MCLENNAN ON LAKESHORE OF KIMIWAH
PEACE RIVER S/DIV

RCMP EDM

D

P.A.

CIBS

155
A.M. 69
11-2-69
CIB

TELECOMMUNICATIONS

FEB 10 3 17 PM '69

14400-0-5

RCMP 11 OTT

18/21 PRIORITY DEFERRED PRVR FEB10 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTER

INFO

K DIV EDM

CANFORCED

COMMR OTT

PRRDR162 FOLLOWING REC MCLENNAN - QUOTE

MCL19 UFO REPORT

MRS [REDACTED] B [REDACTED] STATES SIGHTED ONE UFO OVER TOWN
OF MCLENNAN 7PM MST 9-2-69 WEATHER AND SKY CLEAR SUBJ SITTING WITH
HUSBAND IN LIVING ROOM OF HOME WHEN OBJECT NOTED. OBJECT HOVERED
5 TO 10 SEC AT UNDERTERMINED HEIGHT THEN PROCEEDED IN NORTH EAST
DIRECTION OVER KIMIWAN LAKE OBJECT APPEARED ROUND WITH RED
FENDER AND GREEN HALO OBJECT OBSERVED FOR APPROX 5 MINUTES
SIGHTING CONFIRMED BY SEVERAL OTHER RESIDENTS OF MCLENNAN UNQUOTE
PEACE RIVER S/DIV

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

DD Chem sent
17 Mar 69
[Signature]

RCMP 11 OTT

R/ 745pm
10 Feb 69
[Signature]

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION WFW	DATE 27-2-69	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC: 69F 400- 69SC 400- 69GL 400-2
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION Swift Current		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT Gull Lake		

RE
OBJET:

UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT
(ASS'T. TO RCAF)

10 FEB 69

1. [REDACTED] yrs., Gull Lake, Sask. reported sighting a U.F.O. The following particulars were obtained and telex G14 was dispatched to NRC METEOR CENTRE, Info Canforched & Comm'r Ottawa.

Date & Time: 10 Feb 69. 7.20 PM (MST)

Condition of Sky: Clear

Observer: [REDACTED]

Location of Observer: Gull Lake, Sask.

Other Observers: [REDACTED] yrs., [REDACTED] Yrs.,
Gull Lake, Sask.

Description: Round bright light larger than star, first observed in N.E., moving slowly south. Appeared very far off, slowed down when half way across sky and stopped, turning red and gradually getting smaller until it disappeared.

Duration: five minutes.

11 FEB 69

2. Both [REDACTED] and his father [REDACTED] were interviewed and gave a similar account of the sighting. [REDACTED] had gone to the [REDACTED] home to visit and at 7.20 PM., while knocking on their door, had observed this object. He immediately informed the [REDACTED] who came out and watched it move across the sky, until it was almost straight east of Gull Lake and then slowly disappear. [REDACTED] then came down to the Det. & reported the sighting. [REDACTED] stated that he thought it went in a zig-zag path as it moved in a southerly direction. [REDACTED] is a local businessman and is not the type to manufacture a story for publicity purposes. He, together with his son & [REDACTED] are considered reliable.

3. This sighting was made subject to a news item in the local weekly paper however no other persons came forward reporting a similar sighting. No other sightings have been reported since.

"CONCLUDED HERE"

Cpl.
(C.D. Magnusson) 18001
i/c Gull Lake Det.

① NRC
12 Mar 69
K591

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

CIB5
PRIORITY

*8:55
am.
11-2-69
SS.*

TELECOMMUNICATIONS

FEB 10 10 17 PM '69

(CIB)

HQ 400-Q-5

RCMP 10 OTT

5/7 PRIORITY/PRIORITY SC FEB10 UNCLAS

PRIORITY/PRIORITY GL FEB10 UNCLAS

MRC METEOR CENTRE

INFO CANFORCED

COHRR OTT

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

GL4 UFO REPORT (A) 10 FEB 69 7:20 PM MST (B) CLEAR (C) [REDACTED]
GULL LAKE (D) GULL LAKE SASK (E) [REDACTED], [REDACTED] GULL LAKE
(F) ROUND BRIGHT LIGHT LARGER THAN STAR FIRST OBSERVED IN NORTH EAST
MOVING SLOWLY SOUTH APPEARED VERY FAR OFF SLOWED DOWN WHEN HALF WAY
ACROSS SKY AND STOPPED TURNING RED AND GRADUALLY GETTING SMALLER
UNTIL IT DISAPPEARED (G) FIVE MINUTES

GULL LAKE DET (RCMP)

RCMP 10 OTT

0

*10
5/11/69
10-2-69
[Signature]*

END
1000

CIB 5

H.Q. 400-0-5

69K 400- U.F.O.

- 3 -

Re: Unidentified Flying Object,
Near Two Hills, Alberta - 8 FEB 69.

THE COMMISSIONER, OTTAWA.

1. FORWARDED 24 FEB 69, for your information.


(W.G. Pritchett) Supt.
i/c "K" Division CIB.

① NRC
12 Nov 69
JRG

10

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

C 237
REV. 1-4-65

OTHER FILE REFERENCES:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES:
P.C.R. First Report	HK II	16 FEB 69	69ED-400-47
	SUB-DIVISION		
	Edmonton		
	DETACHMENT		
	Two Hills		69-400-1

RE: Unidentified Flying Object
Near Two Hills, Alberta 8 FEB 69

8 FEB 69

1. At about 9:50 PM of the above date a telephone call was received at this detachment office from farm location (NW 18-55-12). [REDACTED] reported that upon returning from Derwent, Alberta with her father [REDACTED], brother [REDACTED] and cousin [REDACTED] that they noticed a brilliant object in the sky to the front of their vehicle. At this time they were proceeding west on a district road at location (SW 17-55-12).

2. Immediately upon receiving the call Constable SIGMUNDSON and I proceeded via police vehicle to highway # 45 north and west of Two Hills, and prior to reaching the highway I observed a bright object in the sky at a distance estimated at one mile north. The object appeared to change colour, from white to orange to red and then reverse colour. The object was low in altitude and sight of the object was lost for a period of 3 to 4 minutes, before it was again sighted. The next time I saw the object it had appeared to have travelled a great distance west, and at this time the object appeared to blend in with the horizon and seemed to disappear.

3. At the detachment office Telex message # 4 was dispatched and sent to Edmonton Sub/Div in compliance with OP. Man. CO- Air.

4. Local residents who observed the phenomenon:

[REDACTED] Yrs., [REDACTED] Yrs., [REDACTED] Yrs., [REDACTED] Yrs.,
[REDACTED] Yrs., [REDACTED] Yrs., [REDACTED] Yrs., [REDACTED] Yrs.,
[REDACTED] Yrs., [REDACTED] Yrs., [REDACTED] Yrs., [REDACTED] Yrs.,
[REDACTED] Yrs.

5. The above mentioned residences all live in the district in which the object was observed and it is felt that the honesty and integrity of the persons is above reproach and therefore I feel that their observations are creditable.

9 FEB 69

6. On the above morning a patrol was made to the Hairy Hill District, accompanied by [REDACTED] of Two Hills. [REDACTED] felt that the object disappeared over Hairy Hill, however, a subsequent search met with negative results with regards to any sightings, by residents in the area.

7. Those persons viewing UFO were interviewed and information received

At approximately 9:50 PM [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were travelling west one mile from farm location (NW 18-55-12). [REDACTED] looked up and saw a bright object pulsating at what appeared to be at a very low altitude.

Continued on Page # 2.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RE:
OBJET:PAGE
121

Unidentified Flying Object - Two Hills, Alberta 8 FEB 69

Continued from Page 1.

The basic light was rectangular in shape; but when the light brightened the shape increased in size and intensity of light. As it brightened it also turned from a dull to bright in colour. The object crossed the sky in a north to south zig-zag, however, the main direction was westerly. It appeared to move about two miles from north to south. It seemed to travel just above tree top level, and disappeared below the tree tops several times. In completing the zig-zag moves the object would come to a complete stop before reversing direction.

8. During this sighting the carload continued driving, and arrived at the [redacted] farm. [redacted] contacted the persons in the [redacted] farm, and all of those persons in paragraph 4 viewed the object from the [redacted] farm. Further information gathered from the persons who viewed the object from the farm indicated:

When there was a colour change, there was a direction of movement change. The colours definitely noted were: red, yellow, and white. The persons interviewed are unable to associate any specific colour with a direction of flight pattern. The object appeared to drop at Hairy Hill.

9. There is no indication of the time length that the object was viewed. However, it would not be longer than a total of ten minutes. As Cst. SIGMUNDSON was operating the police vehicle he was unable to make any observations of the object.

10. I have travelled a number of times in aircraft, and worked on an RCAF Station at Portage La Prairie, Manitoba. This object was not like any aircraft or helicopter that I have ever seen.

CONCLUDED HERE:

Copy : Direct H.Q. Div.

D.G. Tait 2/Cst.,
(D.G. Tait) 26209
Two Hills Det.

O.C. S/DIV. EDMONTON

FORWARDED: 18 FEB 69, I would concur with Cst. TAIT'S comments in respect of the reliability of the information obtained from the [redacted]. The adult males members are leaders in the Four H movement, and the younger people are members of the Four H. Both [redacted] and [redacted] are also active in other farm organizations.

J.L. Morton
(J.L. Morton) 16847, Cpl.,
1/c Det.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

CIB5

HQ400-Q-5

CIB

TELECOMMUNICATIONS

FEB 9 12-49 PM '69

THE

RCMP 10 OTT

50/51 VIA EDM MC FEB9

PRIORITY/DEFERRED TWO HILLS FEB 9 UNCLAS

EDMONTON S/DIV

INFO

NRC METEOR CENTER

CANSORCEHED

COMMR OTT

TWO HILLS 5 REF TWO HILLS 4. LETTER 'B' SKY CLOUDY

TWO HILLS DET

THE

RCMP 10 OTT

0

2⁵⁵ PM 9-2-69


0185

HQ400-R-5

TELECOMMUNICATIONS

FEB 9 3 11 AM '69

RCMP 19 OTT

1

RCMP 19 OTT

1/3 VIA EDN DC

PRIORITY/DEFERRED TWO HILLS FEB9 UNCLAS

EDMONTON 5/DIV

DEFO

MRC DETEOR CENTER

CANFORCED

COMMR OTT

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

TWO HILLS 4 UFO REPORT - FEB 8/69 APPROXIMATE SIGHTING 9:55 NST
BY [REDACTED] OF TWO HILLS ALTA NW 18-55-12 ALSO OBSERVED BY
[REDACTED], [REDACTED], [REDACTED], [REDACTED], [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED].

DESCRIPTION: LARGE WHITE LIGHT FADING FROM WHITE TO YELLOW TO RED
AND THEN TO WHITE. NO APPARENT SHAPE ALTITUDE APPROXIMATELY 1/2
MILE. PROCEEDING WESTERLY DIRECTION, ZIG-ZAGGING PATTERN FROM
NORTH TO SOUTH. OBSERVATION PERIOD APPROXIMATELY 5 MINUTES. EST-
IMATED SPEED MUCH TOO SLOW FOR AIRCRAFT. OBJECT APPEARED TO HAVE
DISAPPEARED ABOVE HARRY HILL ALTA.

TWO HILLS DET

7:50 AM 9-2-69.
[Signature]

RCMP 19 OTT

1

RCMP - 6597-1

A-151-1
REV. 1-6-65ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE
TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUESTTO
COMMISSIONER
R.C.M.P. OTTAWAFROM
COMMISSIONER
R.C.M.P. OTTAWA

C.O. _____ DIV.

C.O. "G" _____ DIV.

O.C. _____ S/DIV.

O.C. _____ S/DIV.

I/C _____ DET.

I/C _____ DET.

COPIES TO:

DATE

20 Feb 69

REPORT DATED
ATTACHED

8-2-69

☒ INFORMATION
☐ ACTION
☐ ENCLOSURESU. F. O. Sighting
DIARY DATE REQUEST

DIV. FILE NO.

69G 400-28

SUB/DIV. FILE NO.

DET. FILE NO.

TO BE EXTENDED TO None FOR REASONS INDICATED☐ FINE AND COSTS PAID
☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG.
☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS
☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET
OTHER REASONS:☐ ADJOURNED TO _____
☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS
☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS
☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS)
☐ REPORT OVERDUE

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
	"G"	8 FEB 69	
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION		
1st Report	FORT SMITH		69G 400-
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT		69FS 400-
	SIMPSON		69-400-12

RE:
OBJET:

Shirley (Mrs. Raymond) KNIGHT (B: [REDACTED])
UFO Report - Fort Simpson, NWT - 6 FEB 69
(Assistance to Canadian Armed Forces)

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

6 FEB 69

1. At 9:30 PM, Mr. Ray KNIGHT phoned to advise that he and his wife had just observed an apparent UFO landing at the D.O.T. Airport, 12 miles south of the town of Fort Simpson. Mr. and Mrs. KNIGHT are known to this detachment and both are considered fairly reliable. They expressed certainty that the object that they had seen was not an ordinary airplane or helicopter.

2. In company with Cst. K.D. GILL, an immediate patrol was made to the scene. In compliance with "C" Department Policy, the following data was obtained from Mr. KNIGHT:

- (a) 6 FEB 69, Friday, 7:30 PM to 9:30 PM (Pacific Standard Time)
- (b) Clear with stars and northern lights
- (c) Shirley (Mrs. Raymond) KNIGHT
- (d) D.O.T. Airport, Fort Simpson, N.W.T. - Through front room picture window of own home, opposite the D.O.T. airstrip
- (e) Raymond KNIGHT, Airport Manager
- (f) Red dot, surrounded by white background with green and blue spikes which sparkled like a piece of crystal. Descended to about 600 or 700 feet above ground level and then to tree top level where it hovered up and down for about 10 minutes before disappearing behind the trees.
- (g) Two hours
- (h) Was not seen again after disappearing behind the trees. No noise was heard as the KNIGHTs remained in their home.

3. With Mr. KNIGHT, a patrol was made across the main D.O.T. strip to its junction with the old unused field. Due to the deep snow it was impossible to continue with a vehicle past this point and since Mr. KNIGHT now expressed uncertainty as to just how far away the object may have landed, there was no advantage to patrolling any farther on foot. Mr. KNIGHT stated that the object may have continued to move after it was cut off from his line of vision as it went below tree top level. D.O.T. Aeradio were contacted but advised that they had not seen an UFO nor had they received any notification of an aircraft in the vicinity.

7 FEB 69

4. Mrs. KNIGHT was interviewed and confirmation of the above data was obtained. To the right is a rough sketch which Mrs. KNIGHT drew at the time she was watching the phenomena.

(CONTINUED ON PAGE TWO)



copy 22
77-667-1547

RE:
OBJET:

PAGE

TWO

Shirley (Mrs. Raymond) KNIGHT - UFO Report

5. Telex message SR4 was dispatched to the OC Fort Smith, outlining the information contained in paragraph #2.
6. This sighting was not reported by anyone other than the KNIGHTs and none of the aircraft utilizing the D.O.T. or Fort Simpson Town airstrips have reported seeing any sort of wreckage, etc.
7. Unless instructed otherwise, this detachment will not be undertaking any further investigation into this matter.

CONCLUDED HERE:

J.S.G.
(J.S.G.) CPL.
i/c Detachment.

J.H. Ellis CST.
J.H. ELLIS) #24368.
Simpson Detachment.

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 4880

C 227
REV 1-4-64

OTHER FILE REFERENCES:
REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:

DIVISION

"E"

DATE

3 FEB 69

RCMP FILE REFERENCES:
REF. DOSSIERS GRC:

69E-700D-
69KL-700D-
69-700D-3
69KL 400/20

First Report

SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION

Kamloops

DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT

Golden

RE:
OBJET:

██████████ (B. ██████████) - U.F.O. Report,
Near Golden, B.C. 22 JAN 69 UNORG.

69E 700-6

22 JAN 69

1. At approximately 7:50 PM, ██████████ phoned this Detachment and advised of two strange lights that he had seen in the sky at 7:30 PM. ██████████ lives with his sister, Mrs. ██████████, and her family, in the Blaeberry area approximately 13 miles Northwest of Golden, B.C., and he advised that he, as well as some of the others at that residence had seen strange lights on previous occasions which they had not reported. He stated that he had phoned ██████████, a local service station owner, previous to phoning this office, and ██████████ had advised him to call the Police about the incident.

2. In the morning of the 23 JAN 69, Search & Rescue Headquarters were contacted in the event that the lights could have been from a missing plane, or from a plane in trouble at that time. They advised that they had had no reports of missing aircraft and therefore advised that they were not interested in investigating at that time. Golden telex message #GOL 22 to NOR Meteor Centre, information Kamloops Sub/Division, CANFORCEHED, and Commissioner per Operational Manual CO - Air, paragraph 6, was sent this date.

3. Mr. ██████████ was also contacted on the 23 JAN 69 regarding this incident, and he advised that ██████████ is a reliable type of person. ██████████ himself is a well known local resident, and his information should be regarded as reliable. He stated that after ██████████ had phoned him on the 22 JAN 69, he took a drive on Highway #1 towards the Blaeberry area. At approximately 9:30 PM, while driving about 8 to 10 miles from Golden, he noticed a fairly large white light travelling horizontally in the sky near the Mountain Range across the Columbia River. ██████████ looked at the light for some seconds through his binoculars and then it went out. He had nothing further to state regarding the light except that he had no idea what it was, and that he had not seen anything like it before. It should be added that ██████████ holds a private Pilot's Licence, and is a pilot of some years experience, and has his own plane. He is not available at present for a statement, however it is felt that he will not have anything further to add, as the above information was stated direct to the writer by ██████████.

4. On the 24 JAN 69, a patrol was made to the Blaeberry area and statements were taken from ██████████, ██████████, and ██████████ regarding sightings of strange lights. These statements, which are self explanatory, are forwarded herewith. It should be added that all sightings were at night time when the sky was clear. The reliability of all of the above mentioned persons is not known, but all seemed sincere at the time the statements were taken. They advised that they had not reported these sightings previously because of the possibility of adverse local opinion regarding their characters, as is sometimes the case with incidents of this nature.

CONCLUDED HERE.

(P. DRESCHER) Sgt.
i/c Detachment.

Cat.
(D.R. STROBEL) 24789.
Golden Detachment.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RE:
OBJET:

PAGE

[REDACTED] (B. [REDACTED]) - U.F.O. Report,
Near Golden, B.C. 22 JAN 69 UNORG.

Statement of [REDACTED], (B. [REDACTED]) taken at Blaeberry
on 24 JAN 69 at 3:15 PM.

On the 22nd of January at about 7:30 PM, [REDACTED] and I were just going out to the barn to feed the horses. The horses usually hang around the corner of the barn yard, but that particular day they had been about the centre of the yard, along the fence line. They had been acting up all day and they wouldn't go anywhere near the barn. We got about half way up there and the horses just took off to the top field. We went up to the barn and Janet went inside. I whistled for the horses but they wouldn't come. The stallion came part ways a number of times but he'd shake his head and run back. I went inside the barn to see if the curiosity would bring them down, but they didn't come. I came back out to see what they were doing and tried to call them in again and the stallion did the same as before, so I went back into the barn to see if the curiosity might bring them down again. We were in the barn, and we heard a loud crash in the bush and I thought maybe it was a Bull Elk that had gone crazy from a lung disease they get. I told the girl to head for the house. She ran down to the house and I followed. I ran in and grabbed my rifle and I took my 6 volt flashlight and I ran up to where I've got the hay on a platform. I saw the horses were in the top field along the fence line and they seemed quite uneasy so I shone the light up to see if I could see any game or anything up in there. Then I noticed that the horses were looking in a Westerly direction, and the way they were holding their heads up, I knew there was something attracting their attention. So I sorta turned half way around and looked towards the West. I saw two bright white lights and they were coming down at a 45 degree angle in a Northerly direction. I figure that they were about four miles away from me and about 100 feet apart. When they got to about 500 feet altitude they both went out at the same time. I saw these two lights for about a minute. From the distance away and the altitude and their brightness I figure they would probably measure about 10 feet in diameter up close.

[REDACTED] goat had been acting up all day as well as the horses. The horses hadn't touched their feed all day.

I have seen these strange lights about five or six times previous to this in the last year. They have always looked the same bright whiteness. They have all been farther away except one I saw around the 15th of September at about 7:00 PM. At that time I was emptying a bucket into a hole in the ground when I happened to glance across past the house, and I saw a bright white light travelling horizontally at a terrific speed. I'd say this light was about half a mile from me and about 300 feet high.

I've never seen any lights like these other than the times I've mentioned, and I don't have any idea what they are. I know they're not planes or flares, and I'm sure they're not shooting stars.

WITNESSED: D.R. STROBEL

SIGNED: [REDACTED]

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RCMP-GRC 6881

CONTINUATION - SUITE DE C237
REV. 1-4-66

RE:
OBJET:

PAGE

[REDACTED] (B. [REDACTED]) - U.F.O. Report,
Near Golden, B.C. 22 JAN 69 UNORG.

Statement of [REDACTED], (B. [REDACTED]) taken at Blaeberry,
B.C. on 24 JAN 69 at 2:30 PM.

I don't know the date, it was just before Christmas about 8:00 in the evening. I was Ski-Dooing out front of the house in the field. I was facing up towards the Willow Bank Mountain, in an Easterly direction. I looked up and saw a large round light in the sky travelling South. It was moving straight across the sky. It had a small tail of light behind it. I saw the light for a few seconds and then it went out. I don't have any idea what it could have been. After this I saw a greyish cigar shaped object going the opposite direction. The night was clear, but this time there was no light on it and it came in front of the Willow Bank Mountain. I didn't see any wings on it, so I don't think it was an airplane. I looked at it for about a minute and then came home. This object would have been about a mile and a half from me. I had the Ski-Doo running so I didn't hear any other noise.

WITNESSED: D.R. STROBEL

SIGNED: [REDACTED]

Statement of Mrs. [REDACTED], (B. [REDACTED]) of Blaeberry, taken at
2:50 PM on 24 JAN 69.

About the middle of September, 1968, at about 8:00 PM, I was standing at the front window of the house. I looked out and noticed a large yellowish ball, about the size of the moon. I was looking in a South Westerly direction. This object seemed about three miles away and not very high in the sky. It was moving slowly to the left and then it speeded up and then went out. It didn't look like it went behind anything. It just looked like someone turned the light out. I don't have any idea what it was. I had never seen anything like it before, and I haven't since then either.

WITNESSED: D.R. STROBEL

SIGNED: [REDACTED]

Statement of [REDACTED], (B. [REDACTED]) taken at Blaeberry on
24 JAN 69 at 3:05 PM.

In the first part of October I was with Uncle [REDACTED] and we were going to town and I looked up into the sky from the car and saw a great big round thing in the sky. It was about 9:00 PM and dark outside. This thing I saw was about twice the size of a star. It went from East to West and just disappeared. I saw this thing for about 5 to 10 seconds. I saw a shooting star before and this thing didn't look like it. Shooting stars just come right down. This thing went straight across. It was about as high as the stars.

WITNESSED: D.R. STROBEL

SIGNED: [REDACTED]

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

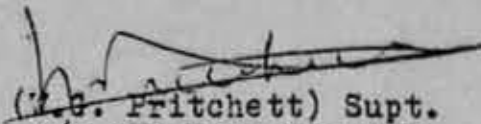
69K 400-U.F.O.

- 2 -

Re: - U.F.O. Report -
11 mi. W. of Grimshaw, Alberta - 4 FEB 69.

THE COMMISSIONER, OTTAWA.

1. FORWARDED 20 FEB 69, for your information.


(W.G. Fritchett) Supt.
i/c "K" Division CIB.

C87 NRC
27 Feb 69
JBS

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES:
REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:

DIVISION

DATE

RCMP FILE REFERENCES:
REF. DOSSIERS GRC.

P.C.R. First Here

SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION

11 FEB 69

69HQ-700-

69K-700-

69PR-700-

GD69-700-3

DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT

GRIMSHAW

RE
OBJET:

"U.F.O. REPORT"
11 miles West of Grimshaw, Alberta - 4 FEB 69

4 FEB 69

1. At 10:15 PM above date a call was received from one, [REDACTED] of Berwyn, Alberta to the effect that she had seen an unidentified flying object (U.F.O.) This observation was made from her residence 11 miles west of Grimshaw, Alberta.

2. A patrol was made to the [REDACTED] to obtain the various details of the sighting and the following Telex message was dispatched:

"U.F.O. REPORT"

(a) 4 FEB 69 - 10:00 PM mountain standard time

(b) Sky - Cloudy

(c) Observer: Mrs. [REDACTED] of Berwyn, Alta.

(d) Observer at residence at time of sighting 11 miles West of Grimshaw, Alberta.

(e) Other Observers: [REDACTED]

(f) No definite shape, bright red to orange fading to white light, up and down movement.

(g) Observed for 5-10 minutes.

3. Mrs. [REDACTED] and the other observers seemed to be in a sober state of mind at the time of the sighting and this office has no record indicating a disreputable character in this instance. As there is no further action necessary this point, this file will be shown as here under.

CONCLUDED HAND: RECORD

(V.W.K.)
i/c

Cpl.
Det.

N.T. Martin Ost.
(N.T. MARTIN) 25149.
Grimshaw Detachment.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

RCMP 11 OTT

RCMP 11 OTT

15/18 PRIORITY DEFERRED PRVR FEB5 1969

FEB 5 5 1969

NRC METEOR CENTRE

INFO CANFORCED

COMMR OTT + K DIV EDM

8:40 A.M.
6-2-99 CIB5 G268

HQ 400-Q-5

PRRDR141 FLWNG RECD FROM GRIMSHAW DET QUOTE

G6 UFO REPORT

A) 4-2-69 10PM MST B) SKY CLOUDY C) OBSERVEDR MRS [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] OF BERWYN ALTA D) OBSERVER AT RESIDENCE 11 MI WEST OF
GRIMSHAW ALTA E) OTHER OBSERVERS [REDACTED], [REDACTED],
[REDACTED], [REDACTED] F) NO DEFINITE SHAPE, BRIGHT RED TO
ORANGE FADING TO WHITE LIGHT, UP AND DOWN MOVEMENT G) OBSERVED
FOR FIVE TO TEN MINUTES UNQUOTE

PEACE RIVER S/DIV

R/ 600pm
5-Feb-69
C

*

RCMP 11 OTT

*

RCMP 11 OTT

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RCMP - 6597-1

CIBS 19-2

A-151-1
REV. 1-6-65ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE
TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUESTTO
COMMISSIONER
R.C.M.P. OTTAWAFROM
COMMISSIONER
R.C.M.P. OTTAWA

C.O. _____ DIV.

C.O. G _____ DIV.

O.C. _____ S/DIV.

O.C. _____ S/DIV.

I/C _____ DET.

I/C _____ DET.

DATE

19 Feb 69

REPORT DATED 6 Feb 69
ATTACHED☒ INFORMATION
☐ ACTION
☐ ENCLOSURES

COPIES TO:

Re: Yukon Telex whse 81

DIARY DATE REQUEST

DIV. FILE NO.

69 G 400-24

SUB/DIV. FILE NO.

DET. FILE NO.

R.C.M. POLICE
G DIVISIONTO BE EXTENDED TO Conc FOR REASONS INDICATED☐ FINE AND COSTS PAID
☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG.
☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS
☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET
OTHER REASONS:☐ ADJOURNED TO
☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS
☐ DISPOSITION OF SUMMONS
☐ UNABLE EXECUTE (ARREST SUMMONS)
☐ REPORT OVERDUE

FEB 19 1969

OTTAWA

HQ-400-Q-5

RCMP
GRC 6880

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

C 237
REV 1.4.66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES:
REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:

DIVISION

DATE

"G"

6 FEB 69

SUB-DIVISION-SOUS-DIVISION

Yukon

DETACHMENT-DETACHEMENT

Carmacks

RCMP FILE REFERENCES:
REF. DOSSIERS GRC:

69-400-3

PCR: First Here

RE:
OBJET:

Cst. G.J. JARED, #22616 - U.F.O. Sighting
Carmacks, Y.T. - 3 FEB 69

3 FEB 69

1. At 10:00 p.m. this date while driving north towards Carmacks, Y.T. on highway #2, I noticed an unusual white light in the sky towards the Mt. Nansen area. I stopped the vehicle at Mile 96 and observed this phenomenon for at least 5 minutes. It dodged behind the hills at Carmacks, and in order to get a better look, I continued through the village, and up Coal Mine hill to Mile 106. I again observed it for about 5 minutes. There was no noise, movement, or colour, just a pulsating white glow. It appeared about 1/8th. the size of the full moon which was also out that night. The sky was dark, with scattered wisps of cloud, and the other stars were clearly visible.

2. The light still appeared to be about 15 miles away towards the Mt. Nansen area, and about a mile off the ground as it cleared the local mountain tops. However, as we observed it, it grew brighter, then slowly faded softer, and appeared to diminish in size and intensity until it disappeared altogether. [REDACTED], a [REDACTED] for White Pass was also parked at Mile 107, and had observed the same object for several hours while driving south from Pelly Crossing. He was interviewed, and his statement is attached. The reliability of this witness is unknown. Mrs. Gloria JARED, my wife, was accompanying me at the time, and also witnessed the above described object.

6 FEB 69

3. To date local investigation has revealed no plausible explanation for this occurrence. [REDACTED], another [REDACTED] from White Pass Petroleum mentioned that he had observed a similar phenomenon on 24 JAN 69. I was unable to obtain a statement from him at this time, however he gave his address as 312 Hawkins St., Apt. #2, Whitehorse, Y.T. The information contained in paragraphs 1 & 2 was passed to the Yukon Sub/Division on 4 FEB 69 for processing of the usual telex. Any further sightings will be subsequently reported in the proscribed manner.

CONCLUDED HERE

meul.
(M.D.W.) #18084, Cpl.
i/c Detachment.

[Signature]
(G.J. JARED) #22616, Cst.
Carmacks Detachment.

① NRC
27 Feb 69
J546

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RE:
OBJET:

PAGE

Cst. G.J. JARED, #22616 - U.F.O. Sighting

STATEMENT OF [REDACTED]

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

I left Pelly Crossing at 8:30 p.m. on 3 FEB 69. As I left I saw a white light, with a bit of a haze over it. I was driving south to Whitehorse, and it stayed on my right side. I noticed it again at Five Finger rapids, about 9:45 p.m. I stopped and watched it for a while at Mile 107, for about 2 minutes, then it went real bright, then disappeared over the top of the mountains. That would be about 10:00 p.m.

I saw the same thing about 2 weeks ago, at about the same time when I came through from Clinton Creek. On both occasions the sky was clear, there was no noise from it, no colours, just white; hard to judge movement as the truck was moving. Size would be about like a street lamp.

SIGNED: [REDACTED]

WITNESS:

(G.J. JARED)RCMP

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

@165

HQ400 Q-5

TELECOMMUNICATIONS

FEB 4 3 00 PM '69

6207

RCMP 10 OTT

3-6PRIORITY WHSE FEB4 UNCLAS

NRG METEOR CENTRE

INFO COMM'R OTT

CANFORCED

G DIV OTT

WHSEB1 U.F.O. REPORT (A) 3 FEB 69 10:00 PM (B) CLEAR, THIN
SCATTERED CLOUDS, FULL MOON (C) CST. J.G. JARED, RCMP CARMACKS YT
(D) MILE 96 AND MILE 106 (CARMACKS AREA) OF KLONDIKE HIWAY NMBR
TWO, YT (E) MRS J.G. JARED AND [REDACTED], [REDACTED].
(F) WHITE BALL GLOWING FROM BRIGHT TO DULL MILKY COLOUR. APPEARED
TO BE ABOUT 15 MI NW OF OBSERVERS AND ONE MI HIGH. APPEARED
STATIONARY. GRADUALLY FADED AND WENT OUT. ONLY ONE OBJECT, AND
MOON VISIBLE SAME TIME (G) TWENTY MINUTES (H) APPEARED TO BE IN
MT NANSEN HINE AREA AND TO BE ABOUT ONE-EIGHTH SIZE OF MOON.

YUKON S/DIV

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RCMP 10 OTT

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
SRC 6080

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
	"R" 11	4 FEB 69	
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION		
	YORKTON		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT		
FIRST	YORKTON		69F - 69Y - 700-3 69YD - 700-1

RE: OR/ET: [REDACTED] (B: [REDACTED]) et al - U.F.O. Sighting.
Yorkton Dist., Sask. - 3 FEB 69.
400-9

et al - [REDACTED] (B: [REDACTED])

3 FEB 69

1. At approx. 10:40 P.M. on the above date, [REDACTED] phoned this office and stated that he and his brother [REDACTED] had just observed what appeared to be an Unidentified Flying Object. The object was described as follows: flashing orange red light approx: 10 to 15 ft. in diameter.

2. An immediate patrol was made to the scene by myself and Cst.P.SHAW and the following statements obtained.

STATEMENT OF [REDACTED] OF YORKTON DIST. SASK.
BEGINS: At approx. 10:30 P.M. on the 3 FEB 69 I was with my brother and we were approx. 5 1/2 miles south of Yorkton, Sask. on #9 Hwy. when my brother saw a reddish orange light to the right. I looked in the direction indicated, which would be approx. south west and to me the object appeared to be approx. 1 1/2 miles away at the time. We didn't think much about it at the time. As we turned west, 6 miles south of Yorkton, Sask., we saw the light again ahead of us. It still seemed to be a mile ahead of us. We followed the light at the same distance for two miles west and then the road came to a dead end. The light seemed to go down behind some trees and we lost sight of it. We turned around and came back east a mile and turned into our drive way. Approx. 150 yds. into our drive way we stopped the truck, as we saw the light again coming back east. We shut the truck and lights of and watched the object for approx. five minutes. It appeared to be coming towards us and then it stopped and started to go west again. It then disappeared and appeared to leave very fast. The light appeared to be an orange misty colour and was constantly going bright and dim. It was just one big mass of light. The light did not turn in a U shape but went straight back and forward. I could see no shape to the object. We shut the truck of and could hear no noise. The object seemed to be lighting and lowering and appeared to be about 100 ft. of the ground.

WIT: B.A.MACKEIL
TIME: 11:15 P.M.

SGD: [REDACTED]

The above statement is held on file at this point.

"CON'T ON PAGE 2"

Copy 1 to NRC
187/1869
151

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RCMP - GRC 6881

CONTINUATION - SUITE DE C237
REV. 1-4-66

RE:
OBJET:

PAGE
(2)

[REDACTED] et al

"CON'T FROM PAGE 1"

HELD ON FILE AT THIS POINT.

STATEMENT OF [REDACTED] OF BOX 447 YORKTON DIST. SASK.
BEGINS: I was coming south from Yorkton in my father's truck on
#9 Hwy. I was making a right hand turn approx. 6 miles from
Yorkton when my brother and I noticed a flashing orangy red light
due west of the highway. It seemed to be about 1½ miles away.
We followed it with the truck and we were gaining on it. It
appeared to be from 20 to 100 ft. above the ground. The light
seemed to be flashing all over the thing not in one specific area.
We followed it to the end of the road and lost sight of it on
the other side of a bunch of trees. We watched to see what we
could see for maybe five minutes then we turned and came toward
home. We made a left hand into our home lane when we saw it again
rising from the bunch of trees. We drove another 150 to 200 Yds.
and then shut the lights and the truck off and stepped outside.
It then started to rise and came toward us, possibly about 35 to 40
mph and stopped halfway in the middle of a field and it seemed
to hover moving closer to the ground and then going up again.
As it went nearer the ground the light got dimmer and as it went
up it got brighter. This all took place about 10:00 P.M. The object
then sped of to the west at maybe 3 times the speed at which we had
first saw it. In my estimation it could have been 10-15 ft. in
diameter in which the light was flashing. I don't think it was a
plane, it made no noise whatsoever.

WIT: P. SHAW
TIME: 11:25 P.M. 3 FEB 69.

SGD: [REDACTED]

The above statement is held on file at this point. No one else saw the
object mentioned. C.F.B. at Whitespruce Yorkton, Dist. Sask. was notified
and stated they saw nothing on their radar.

3. The [REDACTED] brothers are known to members of this detachment and are
reliable and honest persons. Telex message YDET27 dispatched as per
O.M. Co-AIR Par. 6.

CONCLUDED HERE

(L.B. LYNCH) S/Sgt.
i/c Yorkton Det.

(B.A. MACKELL) Cst.
Yorkton Det.

Top
RCMP 10 OTT

CIB 5

HQ 400 Q.5
C208

1-4 PRIORITY ROUTINE YKN FEB4 UNCLAS
PRIORITY ROUTINE YDET FEB4 UNCLAS
TELECOMMUNICATIONS
FEB 4 1 42 AM '69

NRC METEOR CENTER
INFO CANFORCED
COMMR OTT
F DIV REG
YORKTON S/DIV

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 1911
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

YDET27 U F O REPORT (A) 10:30PM 3-2-69 (B) CLEAR (C) [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] YORKTON DIST SASK (D) 5 1/4 MILES SOUTH OF YORKTON
SASK ON NBR 9 HWAY (E) [REDACTED] BROTHER OF [REDACTED]
(F) ONE ORANGE-RED LIGHT APPROX 10-15 FEET IN DIAMETER OBSERVED
1 - 1 1/4 MILES AWAY AT AN ALTITUDE OF APPROX 100-150 FEET (G)
15 MINS (H) APPEARED TO BE TRAVELLING WEST AT 35-40 MPH AND WAS
FOLLOWED BY BOTH OBSERVERS IN A TRUCK FOR TWO MILES TILL TRUCK
CAME TO DEAD END IN ROAD. TRUCK TURNED AROUND AND LIGHT APPEARED
TO FOLLOW TRUCK FOR ABOUT ONE MILE THEN HOVERED OVER FIELD FOR
FIVE MINUTES ONE MILE FROM OBSERVERS THEN MOVED AWAY IN WESTERLY
DIRECTION. NO SOUND HEARD DURING OBSERVATIONS

RCMP YORKTON DET

RCMP 10 OTT

CIB 5

HQ 400 Q-5
G208

TELECOMMUNICATIONS

FEB 3 1 06 AM '69

RCMP 10 OTT

15/13 PRIORITY DEFERRED R 0322 UNCLAS

PRIORITY DEFERRED WEY FEB2 UNCLAS

NRG METEOR CENTRE

REGINA 5/DIV

INFO

CANFORCED

F DIV REG

COINR OTT

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

WEYBURN DET REPORT SIGHTING OF METEOR OR FIREBALL BY

[REDACTED] OF 107-2ND. AVE S. WEYBURN, SASK REF OPERATION

MANUAL CO-AIR PARA.4 FOLLOWING ARE ANSWERS TO QUESTIONS (A)

THROUGH (K) AS LISTED IN PARA.4 - (A) 7:25PM 2 FEB 69 (B) BROKEN

CLOUD (C) 8 MILES NORTH OF WEYBURN ON NBR.35HGY (D) NIL (E) BRIGHTER

THAN FULL MOON. NO SHADOWS OBSERVED. (F) BLuish WHITE NO TRAIL

OBSERVED. (G) SLIGHTLY SMALLER THAN FULL MOON (H) 2 OR 3 SECS

(I) NO SOUND OBSERVED (J) TRAVELLED NORTH TO SOUTH AT VERY HIGH

SPEED DIRECTLY ALONG HIGHWAY APPEARED QUITE LOW (K) OBSERVER

DRIVING SOUTH ON HIGHWAY WHEN FIREBALL APPEARED OVERHEAD TRAVELLING

SOUTH. OBSERVED FOR 2 OR 3 SECS + THEN WENT OUT AS THOUGH LIGHT

HAD BEEN TURNED OFF

RCMPOLICE WEYBURN DET

PREAMBLE SHUD READ PRIORITY DEFERRED REG FEB2 UNCLAS

RCMP 10 OTT

T

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

69K 400-U.F.O.

- 2 -

Re: - U.F.O. Report -
8+ mi. north of Berwyn, Alberta - 1 FEB 69.

THE COMMISSIONER, OTTAWA.

1. FORWARDED 20 FEB 69, for your information.


(W.G. Pritchett) Supt.
i/c "K" Division CIB.

copy NRC
27 Feb 69
C/S

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

C18 519-2 HQ-400-Q-5

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS: P.C.R. - FIRST HERE	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC: HQ69-700- 69K-700- 69PR-700- 400-15 GD69-700-1
	19K	10 FEB 69	
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION		
	PEACE RIVER		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT		
	GRIMSHAW		

RE:
OBJET:

██████████ - "U.F.O." REPORT
8½ miles north of Berwyn, Alberta - 1 FEB 69.

1 FEB 69

1. At 10:15 PM above date a message was received from Peace River Detachment by radio, that one ██████████ of Berwyn, Alberta had observed an unidentified flying object (U.F.O.). The scene of this sighting was 8 miles west, 2 miles north, 2 miles west and 1½ miles north of the Town of Grimshaw Alberta, at the ██████████ residence. The U.F.O. was observed directly west of this point.

2. An immediate patrol was made to the scene and the subject questioned as to pertinent details of the sighting. The following Telex message was then dispatched:

"U.F.O. REPORT"

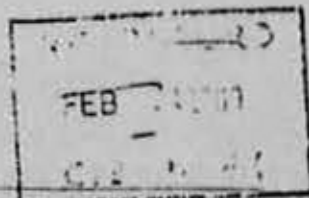
- (a) 1 FEB 69 - 9:50 PM mountain standard time
- (b) sky clear
- (c) Observer: ██████████ (DB ██████████) of Berwyn, Alta.
- (d) Observer at residence 8½ mi. N. of Berwyn, Alta. at time of sighting.
- (e) Other observers: ██████████ - Berwyn, Alta.
██████████ - Berwyn, Alta.
██████████ - Dawson Creek, B.C.
- (f) No definite shape, orangish red and bluish green on top, brightening and fading, a little up and down movement, altitude and distance indeterminant.
- (g) Observed for 5-8 minutes then disappeared.

3. ██████████ and the other parties concerned were in a sober state of mind at the time of the sighting and his position in the community as a reputable person is well established. There is no question of character in this instance. As there is no further action required this point regarding this matter this file will be shown as here under.

CONCLUDED HERE:

M.T.I.C.
(V.W.K.) Cpl.
i/c Det.

N.T. Martin Cst.
(N.T. MARTIN, 25149.
Grimshaw Detachment.



EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RCMP - 6597-1

A-151-1
REV. 1-6-65

CIBS

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE
TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUEST

TO
COMMISSIONER
R.C.M.P. OTT

FROM
COMMISSIONER
R.C.M.P. OTTAWA
"D"

DATE
20 FEB 69

C.O. _____ DIV.

C.O. _____ DIV.

O.C. _____ S/DIV.

O.C. _____ S/DIV.

I/C _____ DET.

I/C _____ DET.

REPORT DATED 17-2-69
ATTACHED

☒ INFORMATION
☐ ACTION
☒ ENCLOSURES

CONCL.

COPIES TO:

DIARY DATE REQUEST

DIV. FILE NO.
DG 400-7

SUB/DIV. FILE NO.

DET. FILE NO.

TO BE EXTENDED TO _____ FOR REASONS INDICATED

☐ FINE AND COSTS PAID
☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG.
☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS
☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET
OTHER REASONS:

☐ ADJOURNED TO _____
☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS
☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS
☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS)
☐ REPORT OVERDUE

HQ-400-A-5

C1B5

HQ 400-Q-5
6208

TELECOMMUNICATIONS

FEB 2 11 18 AM '69

to

RCMP TO OTT

1/4 PRIORITY DEFERRED PRVR FEB2 UNCLAS

ARC METEOR CENTER

INFO

CANFORCED

COMMR

R DIV EDN

PRRDR136 UFO REPORT

A - 1-2-69 9:50PM MTN STANDARD TIME

B - SKY CLEAR

C - OBSERVER: [REDACTED] B [REDACTED] BERWYN ALBERTA

D - OBSERVER AT RESIDENCE 8 MILES NORTH BERWYN ALTA AT TIME OF SIGHTING

E - OTHER OBSERVERS: [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] BERWYN ALTA AND [REDACTED] DAWSON CREEK BC

F - DESCRIPTION: NO DEFINITE SHAPE ORANGISH RED AND BLUISH GREEN ON TOP BRIGHTENING AND FADING. A LITTLE UP AND DOWN MOVEMENT ALTITUDE AND DISTANCE INDETERMINAT

G - OBSERVED FOR 5-8 MINUTES THEN DISSAPPEARED

PEACE RIVER S/DIV

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

dt

RCMP TO OTT

T

2.2.69
11 20 00
J. H. H. H.

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS: PCR: 1st.	DIVISION NDP	DATE 17 Feb 69	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC. <i>69-400-1</i>
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION Dauphin		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT Ste. Rose du Lac		

RE:
OBJET:

Unidentified Flying Object - Assist. to NRC Meteor Centre.
Near Ste. Rose du Lac, Man. - 2 Feb 69.

DG-400-7

2 Feb 69

- At 5.50 PM, Mr. [REDACTED] of Ste. Rose du Lac, Man. reported that he and his family had just observed an Unidentified Flying Object and if I wanted to see it, to look towards the West just above the horizon. I looked towards the West as instructed but did not see any U.F.O.
- I talked to [REDACTED] later that evening and learned that his son [REDACTED] ([REDACTED] yrs), around 5.00 PM had been looking out a window on the West side of the house and observed a white light in the Western sky. As he watched, it appeared to go up and down and then it came down to a point just above the tree line. As the object commenced to come towards Ste. Rose du Lac, [REDACTED] mentioned the fact to his sister [REDACTED] ([REDACTED] yrs) and two of her friends, [REDACTED] (BD [REDACTED]) and [REDACTED] (BD [REDACTED]) of Ste. Rose du Lac, the statements of [REDACTED] and the three girls, attached hereto on Appendices "B" to "E" inclusive. According to [REDACTED] and the girls, the object seemed to hover directly over the village of Ste Rose du Lac at a height no greater than approximately 100 feet. It stayed in that position for close to five minutes at which time they observed it was circular in shape, with a dome in the middle. There were lights running along the middle of this object, with the one at the front being red in colour, the next one blue, there was a green light in the middle and the end was black ([REDACTED] described it initially as a black light) There also appeared to be heat waves emitting from this object. The object was silver in colour at that particular time. The object then reversed itself and disappeared to the South-West.
- [REDACTED] and his wife had been into Dauphin, Man. that afternoon and returning around 5.40 PM, he noticed the youngsters standing outside and looking towards the West. They related the above story to [REDACTED] and while showing him where the object had appeared, he saw a black thin object appear in the West and proceed towards Ste. Rose du Lac. [REDACTED] Sr. claims it was not an aircraft. His statement is attached hereto on Appendix "A".
- A check with the Dauphin Airport revealed there were two aircraft in that vicinity around 6.00 PM, but nothing in the area prior to that time.
- In compliance with Operational Manual - Co-Air Para.6, our message #1. was dispatched to our Dauphin Communications at 7.20 PM.

P.T.O.2.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RE:
OBJET:

PAGE 2

Unidentified Flying Object

CONTINUED FROM PAGE ONE:

3 Feb 69

6. Around 5.45 PM this date, [REDACTED] called me again and reported sighting another flying object in the West and this one was heading towards the South-East. Using binoculars, I observed either a commercial jet or a military aircraft coming from the West and heading in the general direction mentioned by Bishop.

7. The photographs taken by [REDACTED] and his son were taken on a colour film, only one turned out, having been developed by the Winnipeg Tribune in black and white. The picture is not clear, but a silver object slightly larger than a pin-head can be seen just above the horizon in the general area where the youngsters saw the U.F.O. No definite characteristics of the alleged U.F.O. can be made out from the photograph. After receiving the negatives of the film from the Tribune, [REDACTED] sent them away to be developed in colour. They were all developed with the exception of the one mentioned above, the negative of which, was not returned. If [REDACTED] recovers the missing negative, I could have our Ident. Branch develop some prints if the NRC Meteor Centre so desires.

8. I consider [REDACTED], to be a reliable person, he is a [REDACTED] for the Village of Ste. Rose du Lac, Man. and is also in charge of the local [REDACTED]. Although I am inclined to believe his particular sighting may have been the type of aircraft mentioned in Para. 6 of this report, he would not knowingly mislead authorities in matters of this nature. I also believe the teen-agers saw something in the sky and are truthful. However it is difficult to understand why no one else reported the sighting if it was actually that close to the village. Mr. [REDACTED] who was listed as a witness in our Message #1, did not see anything when the youngsters brought the sighting to his attention (He is a [REDACTED] at the Ste. Rose High School), but this was after [REDACTED] had returned home and the object had disappeared.

9. Unless further action is required as per the final sentence of Para. 7, this investigation will be considered closed.

10. Extra copies of this report attached for "HQ" Ottawa.

CONCLUDED HERE

The Commissioner
R. C. M. Police,
OTTAWA, Ont.
FORWARDED

for your information.

FEB 20 1969

SUPT.
i/c C.I.B.

R.M. Tramley Cpl.
(R.M. Tramley) #20386.
i/c Ste. Rose du Lac Detachment.

CONCLUDED

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

Copy NRC
27 7.669
C 157

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

APPENDIX A

STATEMENT OF [REDACTED] (BD: [REDACTED])

Ste. Rose du Lac, Manitoba

Taken: 8 Feb 69

"On Sunday Feb 2, 1969 at approximately 5:40 PM I returned from Dauphin. While driving up the street I saw three girls standing in my yard without any coats on. The temperature was 14° below at this time. The girls were staring towards the sky.

Upon entering the house I asked my son [REDACTED] what had happened. He explained that he and the girls had seen something strange in the sky.

I started to question him on what he had saw and where it had come from. While he was showing me through the kitchen window a black, thin object appeared in the west. This object came towards town. I watched this object for approximately two or three minutes then phoned the R.C.M.P.; took my camera and went out to try and take a picture. Outside my vision was obscured by a telephone cable. This object tilted on it's side, sat motionless for a few seconds, then disappeared up in the air towards the south-west."

WITNESSED BY:
R.M. TRAMLEY
Cpl.

ORIG. SGD:
[REDACTED]

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1) APPENDIX "B"
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

STATEMENT OF [REDACTED] (BD: [REDACTED])
2nd Ave. E. Ste. Rose du Lac, Manitoba Taken 8 Feb 69

"On Sunday the 2nd of February, around 5 O'clock I was standing in the kitchen of my home and looking out the window towards the West. I saw a white light up in the sky. I was watching it and it started moving up and down then it went down to just above the tree line and then it went back up onto the clouds then it came back out again. Then it started to come towards town. I mentioned this to the girls who were in the house. It looked as if it was hovering over the Blacksmith's shop. That's when I went outside to take the picture. It was over the Blacksmith's shop for about 5 minutes then it went south west slowly. It speeded up and then it was gone.

This thing was circular and it had a dome on top and it had lights in the middle of it. The first one was red, then blue, right in the middle was a green one then right at the end it looked black."

WITNESSED BY:
R.M. TRAMLEY
Cpl.

ORIG. SGD:
[REDACTED]

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

19(1)
EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

APPENDIX "C"

STATEMENT OF [REDACTED] (BD: [REDACTED])
Ste. Rose du Lac, Manitoba

Taken: 8 Feb 69

"On Sunday, February 2, 1969 between 5:20 and 5:30, [REDACTED] called his older sister [REDACTED] to look out the window at what he believed was a U.F.O. Then [REDACTED] called [REDACTED] and myself to the window to see the object. It was very bright and when it came closer to us it appeared oval shaped with a dome on top. A red light was blinking. There was a black tip in the front and on each end there were heat waves. It moved back quickly to where it was before and started to move southward. [REDACTED] said he saw it appear above the treeline at the West. I then went outside to look at it better. [REDACTED] then came out also and took a picture. It kept moving quite quickly and then went behind a cloud and disappeared when it was about south, south-east. About 5:30 a second object appeared from above the tree line. We had phoned our Science teacher when we saw the first one but he could not see it. We went to see him when the second one appeared and pointed it out to him. This one did not appear to be as close as the other one (first). It was bright in colour then it suddenly started turning black at the tip towards the end. It continued to travel southward a few more minutes (while still black) and the tip changed to a pinkish colour and changed that colour till the end of the object. It then disappeared when it was southward."

WITNESS:
R.M. Tramley

SIGNED:
[REDACTED]

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

APPENDIX "D"

STATEMENT OF [REDACTED] (BD: [REDACTED])
Ste. Rose du Lac, Manitoba

Taken: 8 Feb 69

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

"On Sunday, February 2/69 between the time of 5:20 and 5:30 I saw from home a U.F.O. [REDACTED] (drew) pointed this out to me and as we were watching the object moved closer towards up rapidly. It seemed to hover over the blacksmith's shop about two blocks away. The object was self-luminous and very bright. It was dome-shaped and as it seemed to be stopped there were heat waves all around it. There seemed to be something revolving at the bottom of it and it vibrated. On the left side there was a black object and there were lights blinking off and on on the right side. Then it rose quickly in the west and travelled through the sky and disappeared all of a sudden. We went outside and could hear no sound. My parents then came home at 5:30 and as my brother was pointing out the direction it again appeared about ten minutes later. This time the object was much higher and further away. It appeared in the same place. At first it was black and travelled quite rapidly across the sky. Then starting on the right it began turning pink till the object was completely pink. It moved west again and from where we were it disappeared behind smoke from a chimney."

WITNESS:
R.M. Tramley

ORIG. SGD:
[REDACTED]

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

19(1)
EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

APPENDIX "E"

STATEMENT OF [REDACTED] (BD: [REDACTED])
Ste. Rose du Lac, Manitoba Taken: 8 Feb 69

"Sunday, February 2/69 about 5:20 PM I was over at [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] called his sister [REDACTED] and 3 of us to the window. He pointed out an object in the sky. He had been watching this object for about 15 mins. It was moving terribly fast. We were all fascinated by it. We watched it move - and it moved fast.

It first was white in color. It came very close to us. I saw one bright light on it. It was oval shaped being higher in the center. It had a black thing on the end. It came very close to us. We went outside to examine it closer. It seemed to move closer to us and rush back. When it came closer it seemed to have heat waves around. It was moving terribly fast. From West across by the South and disappeared below the tree line. All of what I saw was directly above the tree line.

Everyone was puzzled at what they saw. [REDACTED] spotted another one in the sky above the tree line about 10 to 15 apart. This time it was black. It seemed stretched out in length. Then it turned a pinkish-orange from one end to another. Then it disappeared. It didn't disappear up or down. It seemed to disappear out of the atmosphere. It appeared the same height but seemed to just push away."

WITNESS:
R.M. Tramley

ORIG. SGD:
(Miss) [REDACTED]

19(1)
EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

CIBS

HP 400-Q-5
6208

PRIORITY

TELECOMMUNICATIONS
FEB 2 9 17 PM '69

155

RCMP 10 OTT

5 PRIORITY/PRIORITY DAUP FEB2 UNCLAS

HRC METEOR CENTRE

INFO CANFORCED

COMMR OTT

D DIV WPG

DPN221 U.F.O. REPORT

A. 2FEB69 FIRST SIGHTING APPROX 5.25PM CST SECOND SIGHTING 5.45 PM CST

B. SKY CLEAR EXCEPT FOR CLOUD NEAR HORIZON

C. [REDACTED] STE ROSE DU LAC MAN

D. VILLAGE OF STE ROSE DU LAC MAN

E. [REDACTED], MRS [REDACTED] MRS [REDACTED]

F. [REDACTED]

F. APPEARED TO BE CIRCULAR OR OBLONG FLAT OBJECT. OBJECT WAS SPOTTED WEST OF STE ROSE DU LAC WITNESSES FEEL IT WAS BETWEEN DAUPHIN AND STE ROSE NO ESTIMATE OF ALTITUDE BUT WAS SPOTTED RELATIVELY HIGH IN SKY THEN IT DROPPED BELOW THE TREE LINE AND WAS NOT VISIBLE FOR A SHORT TIME. OBJECT APPEARED AGAIN DISAPPEARED TOWARDS THE SOUTH WEST. DESC AS BEING PINK IN COLOUR THEN IT TURNED BLACK IN COLOUR HAD AT LEAST ONE LIGHT WHICH WAS RED IN COLOUR OBJECT ALSO APPEARED TO BE VIBRATING

G. THE OBJECT WAS OBSERVED FOR A TOTAL OF APPROX 20 MINS

H. WITNESSES CLAIM THE OBJECT DID NOT RESEMBLE AN AEROPLANE OR HELICOPTER

REPORT TO FOLLOW

DAUPHIN S/DIV

155

RCMP 10 OTT

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

P/P.
C.I. B & Duty. advised
9.50 am - 2.2.69
Jamy

RCMP 10 OTT

OX#

RCMP 10 OTT

1-4 PRIORITY/UNCLASSIFIED PR RUPT JAN18

NRC METEOR CENTRE

INFO CANFORCED

COMM'R OTTAWA

E DIV VIC

CIBS
PRIORITY

HP 400 Q-5
G233
TELECOMMUNICATIONS

JAN 18 12 09 PM '69

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

PR101 UFO REPORT. 14-1-69 5:00PM PST WEATHER- CLEAR OBSERVER [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] OF NORTH PACIFIC NEAR PORT EDWARD BC. OBSERVER WAS AT NORTH
PACIFIC WHEN HE SIGHTED ONE OBJECT BALLOON SHAPED WITH SHORT WINGS
AT ALTITUDE OF BETWEEN ONE TO THREE THOUSAND FEET. ONLY THE ONE OB-
JECT WAS OBSERVED FOR PERIOD OF FIVE MINUTES AND DISAPPEARED SLOWLY
[REDACTED] ONLY PERSON WHO SAW UFO REPORT TO FOLLOW

PR RUPERT S/DIV

LINE THREE SECOND WORD "WHEN"

LINE THREE LAST WORD "WINGS"

RCMP 10 OTT

T

*R/12:40 PM 18-1-69
JSE:7 Encl. sent out
A K Swanson*

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

69K-400-U.F.O.

- 3 -

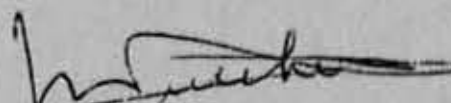
Re: Mr. & Mrs. [REDACTED] - U.F.O. Report -
Crossfield Dist., Alberta - 30 JAN 69

ATTENDED TO:

Re: Mr. & Mrs. [REDACTED] - U.F.O. Report -
Crossfield Dist., Alberta - 30 JAN 69.

THE COMMISSIONER, OTTAWA.

1. FORWARDED 18 FEB 69, for your information.


(W.G. Pritchett) Supt.
i/c "K" Division CIB.

① NRC
272,669 / 157

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION "K"	DATE 11 FEB 69	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC: 69C-400-27 69-400-1
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION CALGARY		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT CROSSFIELD		

First

Mr & Mrs [REDACTED] - U.F.O. Report
Crossfield District, Alberta - 30 JAN 69

9.35 pm, 30 JAN 69

1. A telephone call was received from [REDACTED] (Mrs [REDACTED]) to the effect that she and her husband had seen a U.F.O. a few minutes before. Mrs [REDACTED] was very upset however she stated the object was disc-shaped and had windows in it. She further advised that her husband was enroute to Crossfield, taking their baby sitter home. The [REDACTED] reside on a farm 4 miles west and 1 1/2 miles south of Crossfield, Alberta.
2. Mr. [REDACTED] was located in Crossfield and interviewed relative to this matter. He had left the farmhouse immediately after the object had been seen and had not discussed it with his wife to any degree. Mr. [REDACTED] stated the object had been disc-shaped and that he observed windows along the contour of the object. He indicated that there was glowing yellow light coming through the windows and that this was the same colour as a long pointed object coming from the rear of the object. He could not say if the object coming from the rear could have been exhaust. [REDACTED] estimated the object to be the size of a large airplane and to be 2 - 3,000 feet in altitude. He stated it appeared to be about 1 mile north of his farmhouse and proceeding from west to east. [REDACTED] stated he could easily be wrong in his estimate of size and distance as he did not observe the object for more than about 5 seconds. He felt its speed was over 500 mph.
3. Patrol was made to the [REDACTED] farmhouse. Mrs [REDACTED] was interviewed and she stated she had first noticed the object and brought it to the attention of her husband. They had just driven into their yard and were facing in a north westerly direction when she looked out the window and saw what she thought was a meteorite. Both were seated in their truck at this time. She told her husband to "look at the meteorite" however she then took a better look and claims she saw windows in the object. Her husband, seated in the driver's seat of the truck, had to move the sun visor and on looking also saw the object. Mrs. [REDACTED] said the circumstances were the same as described by her husband and that she saw the object for possibly 10 seconds. Mrs [REDACTED] got out of the truck to see the object better however suddenly both the lights and object disappeared. There was no noise heard.
4. When interviewed Mrs [REDACTED] was still upset. She is an amateur astronomer and mentioned that the planet Venus had set prior to their arriving home. There were no stars shining to the north at the time the object was sighted. The sky was clear and there was no haze or mist. The temperature was about 30 degrees below. No Northern Lights were visible. A flare pit was visible

(CONT. ONPAGE TWO)

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RCMP 6881

CONTINUATION C-237
REV. 1-4-63

RE:

PAGE

Mr & Mrs [REDACTED] - U.F.O. Report

"2"

A FLARE PIT WAS VISIBLE to the north west of the farmhouse. To the east of the farm is a large Petrochemical Plant that was giving off a large quantity of smoke and steam. Both the pit and Plant are well known to [REDACTED] and as he is a foreman at the Plant he is familiar with them. He stated neither could have caused an illusion similar to the object he saw.

5. Mr. [REDACTED] has been known to myself for about two years. He has been found to be reliable and I consider him to be very level headed. Neither he nor his wife drink alcohol and both were found to be very sincere in telling their stories. Both persons advised that they could be far out in their estimate of size and distance of the object as it was not in their sight long enough for them to really make a good sighting. There are no other occupied farmhouses for about 1 mile in any direction from their farm. No other U.F.O. reports were received from persons in this area.

6. From the investigation made I feel that the [REDACTED] did see something and that their descriptions are the best they could make in view of the length of time they had the object in sight. Crossfield Message 69/2 was sent to Calgary Sub Division. The correct spelling of [REDACTED] was not given in the Telex and might it please be amended.

CONCLUDED

[Signature] Cpl.
(R.N.W. Pyper) 16819
i/c Crossfield Detachment.

NY 11-35
#374 OTT JAN 31

35 PRIORITY/PRIORITY CGY JAN31 UNCLAS
Q1B5

N.R.C. METEOR CENTRE
INFO
CANFOREHEAD
COMMISSIONER OTTAWA
X DIV EDMONTON
H0400Q-5

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

CRDR32 U.F.O. REPORT.

- A. 9:30PM MST JAN 30/69
- B. CLEAR NO HAZE
- C. MR AND MRS [REDACTED] CROSSFIELD ALTA
- D. 4 MILES WEST 1-1/2 MI SOUTH OF CROSSFIELD ALTA
- E. NO OTHER OBSERVERS
- F. ONE DARK DISC SHAPED OBJECT LENGTH OF LARGE AEROPLANE WINDOWS
CLEARLY VISIBLE ON SIDES SHOWING BRIGHT GLOWING YELLOW LIGHT
FROM WITHIN LONG POINTED BRIGHT YELLOW OBJECT OR EXHAUST STREAM
FROM REAR OBJECT POSSIBLY TWO TO THREE THOUSAND FEET IN
ALTITUDE PROCEEDING WEST TO EAST APPEARED ABOUT ONE MILE AWAY.
LIGHT AND OBJECT SUDDENLY DISAPPEARED NO NOISE HEARD
- G. FIVE TO TEN SECONDS
- H. VERY CLEAR NIGHT THIRTY BELOW ZERO NO NORTHERN LIGHTS NO BRIGHT
NSTARS IN DIRECTION SEEN BOTH OBSERVERS KNOWN AND CONSIDERED
RELIABLE BOTH INTERVIEWED AND WERE SINCERE.

CALGARY S/DIV RCMP

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 4480

C 237
REV 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES:
REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:

PCR: 1st report

DIVISION

"E"

DATE

10 FEB 69

RCMP FILE REFERENCES:
REF. DOSSIERS GRC.

69PR-700-3

69-700-1

SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION

Prince Rupert

DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT

Port Edward

RE:
OBJET:

Unidentified Flying Object sighting
Near Port Edward, B.C. 14 JAN 69 UNORG

69-700-3

14 JAN 69

1. On the above date Fred [REDACTED], North Pacific Fish Cannery near Port Edward, B.C., reported to this office, at approx. 5:30 pm, that he had just observed an unidentified flying object flying from South to North over the above Cannery.

2. The following information concerns the sighting. The points are listed as outlined in OPERATION MANUAL CO-Air paragraph 6.

A. 14 JAN 69 - 5:00 pm P.S.T.

B. Clear

C. [REDACTED], Native Indian, North Pacific Fish Cannery near Port Edward, BC

D. Near North Pacific fish cannery.

E. [REDACTED] only person to observe U.F.O.

F. Dirigible shaped balloon with small stabilizer fins on rear, 30 - 40' in length, approx. 20' in diameter, grey in color, no motor sound, no lights. U.F.O. had what appeared to be a mooring cable or rope afixed to the leading end, same was approx. 5' in length. U.F.O. was flying at an altitude of approx. 1,000 feet. Same appeared to be travelling at a speed of 50 - 100 mph.

G. Approx. 5 minutes.

H. n/a

3. As it was originally suspected that the U.F.O. might have been a weather balloon, a check was made with the Meteorological Station, Digby Island, B.C. They advise that there should be no balloons in the area. They further advise that the above description is not that of a weather balloon. The above department contacted and advised #1 - Air Sea Rescue Co-ordinator - Vancouver and #2 - Air Transport Command - Vancouver about the reported sighting. They were inturn advised that the Canadian U.F.O. program had been discontinued.

4. Extra copies of this report are attached.

C.O. "E" VICTORIA

(E.P. Wegelin) Cpl.
i/c Port Edward Det.

FORWARDED: 12 FEB. 69 in triplicate for your information.
Cpl. WEGELIN told us Mr. [REDACTED] is a reliable person.

CONCLUDED HERE:

(T. A. Stewart) Inspector,
O. C. Prince Rupert S/Div.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RC
1972
2669
147

C135



"B" DIVISION

HQ-400-Q-5

YOUR NO.
VOTRE N°

OUR NO. 69-B-400-12
NOTRE N°

St. John's, Newfoundland,
March 6, 1969.

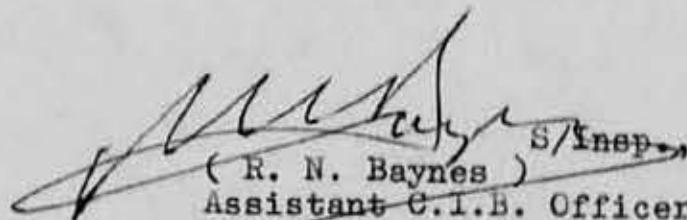
THE COMMISSIONER, OTTAWA

Re: Unidentified Flying Object

1. Further to our correspondence of
14 FEB 69, attached are copies of Harbour Grace
Detachment report dated 27 FEB 69.

2. No further action is contemplated in
this case and we are now closing our file.

CONCLUDED.


(R. N. Baynes) S/Insp.
Assistant C.I.B. Officer.

① nlc
12 May 69
JSG

RCMP
GRC 6800

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

C 207
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION "B"	DATE 27 Feb 69	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC: 69-B-400-12 69-400-6
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION St. John's		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT Harbour Grace		

RE:
OBJET:

Unidentified Flying Object - 9 Jan 69

1. Receipt of memorandum from O.C. St. John's, dated 14 Feb 69 is acknowledged.
2. The U.F.O. appeared stationery to two of our members who only observed it for a few seconds, however the other members who watched it for some time saw it moving North and South at a location North West of Harbour Grace, Nfld.
3. Unless otherwise instructed no further action is being taken.

"CONCLUDED HERE"
(S.G.) S/Sgt
i/c Harbour Grace Detachment

K.B. MacDougall 3/Cat
(K.B. MacDOUGALL) 26612
Harbour Grace Detachment

RCMP
GRC 6880

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION "B"	DATE 2 Feb 69	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC: 69-B-400-12 69-400-6
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION St. John's		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT Harbour Grace		

RE:
OBJET:

Unidentified Flying Object - 9 Jan 69

1. Receipt of memorandum from O.C. St. John's, dated 17 Jan 69 is acknowledged.
2. The following is submitted further to our radio message of 9 Jan 69 and in compliance with Operational Manual, CO Air, Par. 6.
 - (a) Thursday 9 Jan 69, 7:30 p.m., "fld. Standard Time.
 - (b) Cloudy with infrequent clear intervals.
 - (c) [REDACTED] (Mrs. [REDACTED]) [REDACTED] Kitchen's Hill, Harbour Grace, "fld.
 - (d) S/Sgt F. GORRELL, Cpl. D. BEAR, Csts. V. STEWART, D. BARNETT, W. TRENHOLM, L. MARSHALL, K.B. MacDOUGALL, Aux Member Reginald PARSONS and Jerome ROSE. Mr. ROSE and Cst. MacDOUGALL viewed the object through 7 x 50 power binoculars.
 - (e) The object was brighter than any of the stars and the moon, appeared to be slightly larger than the North Star. The witnesses varied in stating the object was only circular in shape to it alternating between being circular to triangular. It was sighted North West of Harbour Grace. There was a difference in opinion to whether the object was stationary or whether it moved alternately North and South.
 - (f) There was only the one object and it changed colour from a bright orange to red and back again at frequent intervals.
 - (g) The object first reported at 7:30 p.m. on the 9 Jan 69 and passed out of sight at 8:10 p.m. the same date.
 - (h) There were no sounds coming from this object and no smoke or vapor visible. Although viewed through binoculars it was impossible to see this object clearly.
3. Unless otherwise instructed no further action is being taken.

" CONCLUDED HERE "

F.G.) S/Sgt
1/c Harbour Grace Detachment

3/Cat
(K.B. MacDOUGALL) 26612
Harbour Grace Detachment

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 15(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

Copy 1 NRC
1972 Feb 69
JST

69-400-6

"B" DIVISION

69-B-400-12

St. John's, Newfoundland,
February 14, 1969.

THE N.C.O. I/C HARBOUR GRACE DETACHMENT

Re: Unidentified Flying Object

1. With reference to your report of 2 FEB 69 there appears to be some conflict between the information contained in para. 2(e) and that outlined in your message HG7 of 9 JAN 69. The message stated that the object was located about northwest of Harbour Grace and then moved west and back to northwest several times, but your report indicates there was a difference of opinion as to whether the object was stationary or if it moved alternately north and south.

2. For record purposes kindly have a brief report submitted clarifying this point.

STILL UNDER INVESTIGATION.

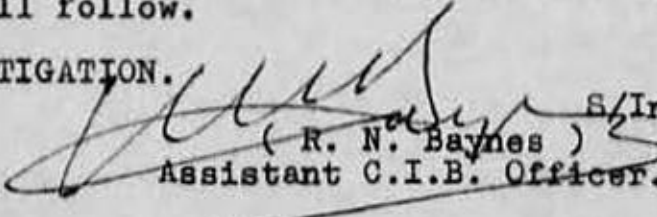
D.D. 28 FEB 69.

Div. File: 69-B-400-12

THE COMMISSIONER, OTTAWA (J. A. McCullough) ^{Insp.,}
Commanding St. John's Sub-Division.

1. FORWARDED with reports from Bell Island and Harbour Grace Detachments dated 22 JAN 69 and 2 FEB 69 having reference to telex message SD96 of 9 JAN 69. Further report will follow.

STILL UNDER INVESTIGATION.


(R. N. Baynes) ^{S/Insp.,}
Assistant C.I.B. Officer.

St.J.Nfld.

14-2-69.

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
	"B"	22 JAN 69	
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION		
	St. John's		69-B-400-12
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT		69-400-1
	Bell Island		

RE:
OBJET:

Unidentified Flying Object -
West End, Bell Island, Nfld. 9 JAN 69

- On 9 JAN 69 at approximately 7.55pm after hearing a conversation over the Police radio at Bell Island Detachment Office concerning an unidentified object, this member made a patrol to the West end of Bell Island to see if the object could be observed from that point.
- The weather conditions at the time were fine with the sky clear. There appeared to be a few light clouds to the East but in all there was nothing to hamper visibility.
- While driving West on No. 2 Rd., I observed a round bright light high in the sky to the North West and it was moving at a downward angle of about 45 degrees to the West. This light was moving at a fairly high rate of speed but not as fast as a falling star. It was also brighter than a star.
- After travelling for about five to ten seconds in this direction it stopped with the light fading and then turning to orange and at infrequent intervals changing to red. At various times this light would fade out to a point and disappear and then return again three to four seconds later. No noise could be heard and no shape of the object could be established.
- The object was observed in the manner mentioned until 8.24pm at which time it faded to a point and disappeared fairly close to the Western horizon. After stopping from it's downward angle the light appeared to be moving very slowly to the Western and then went out of sight. The light was larger than the North star and when first sighted appeared to be much brighter.
- There were no other known observers at this point. The conversation being carried on over the Police radio was from Harbour Grace Detachment to their various Police cars. The members in these cars also had the object in sight.
- In view of the foregoing no further action deemed to be necessary at this point.

CONCLUDED HERE

FWD:

(S.R.J.) Sgt.
I/C Detachment

Cst.
(J.W. MacKELL) #24457.
Bell Island Detachment.

CIB5 8:40 AM E
PRIORITY

HQ 400-Q-5

8:40 A.M.
10-1-69

TELECOMMUNICATIONS
JAN 9 8 15 PM '69

C208

RCMP 11 OTT

24-26 PRIORITY/PRIORITY SNF JAN9 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE
INFO CANFORCED
COMMR OTT
B DIV SNF

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

SD96 UFO REPORT (A) JANUARY 9 7:30 PM NST (B) CLOUDY CLEAR PERIODS
(C) MRS [REDACTED] (D) KITCHENS HILL HARBOUR GRACE NFLD (E) S/SGT
FJH GORRELL CPL D SEAR CSTS CA STEWART JW TRENHOLM DJ BARRETT
LP MARSHALL KB MACDOUGALL RCMP MEMBERS OF HARBOUR GRACE CST JH
MACKEL RCMP MEMBER OF BELL ISLAND CSTS GDT CLARK CF PARLEE RCMP
MEMBERS OF ST JOHNS (F) ROUND CHANGING TO TRIANGULAR BRIGHT ORANGE
CHANGING TO RED AT INFREQUENT INTERVALS SIGHTED NW OF HARBOUR GRACE
MOVED WEST AND THEN BACK TO NW SEVERAL TIMES ONLY ONE OBJECT SIGHTED
(G) FORTY MINUTES

ST JOHNS S/DIV

RCMP 11 OTT

R/S 8:20 M 9-1-69
Jmt Gorges ad.
S/Sgt Cooper ad.

Ak Swanson

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

C 227
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES:
REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:

PCR:First

DIVISION

"K"

DATE

7 FEB 69

SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION

PEACE RIVER

DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT

BEAVERLODGE

RCMP FILE REFERENCES:
REF. DOSSIERS GRC:

69K-700-

69PR-700-

BL69-700-1

RE:
OBJET:

UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT
Beaverlodge, Alta., 30 JAN 69

30 JAN 69

1. On this date I was working night shift at Beaverlodge, Alta. At approximately 10:00 PM I was returning to the office when I noticed Mrs. [REDACTED] standing on the corner by the detachment building. I was stopped by Mrs. [REDACTED] and advised that there was an unidentified flying object in the sky west of Beaverlodge, Alta. I sat in the car and observed it for a few minutes. It appeared to be quite distant as it seemed quite small, however, the bright orangy red colour was quite distinct. The colour seemed to change from the first observed orangy red to an off-white. I then parked the car to walk back and take a better look with Cst. D.R. GAETA, who had come outside to observe it along with Mrs. [REDACTED] and myself. When I got back to the corner where I had previously observed it, it had disappeared. It was learned from Cst. GAETA that one [REDACTED] had phoned to advise us that he had observed a U.F.O. of the same description, in the same area. Cpl. W.R. BIGGAR, i/c Beaverlodge Detachment was immediately notified, and the following Radiogram was prepared and sent to Peace River S/D;

"NRC METEOR CENTRE (TELEX #013434)

CANFORCED (TELEX #013218)

COMMISSIONER

O.C. PEACE RIVER S/D

BL69/1 U.F.O. REPORT (a) 30 JAN 69 10 P.M. MOUNTAIN TIME ZONE (b) CLEAR SKY (c) OBSERVER CST. D.R. GAETA - BEAVERLODGE DET. (d) LOCATION - BEAVERLODGE, ALTA. (e) OTHER OBSERVERS - CST. T.A. LAMOND - BEAVERLODGE DET., MRS. [REDACTED] - BEAVERLODGE AND [REDACTED] - BEAVERLODGE DISTRICT (f) DESCRIPTION - ROUND, BRIGHT ORANGY RED, CHANGING TO AN OFF COLOURED WHITE, NO SET TIME BETWEEN COLOURS, COULD HAVE BEEN REVOLVING, NO TRAILING TAIL, APPEARED TO BE APPROX. 1000 FT. IN ALTITUDE TRAVELLING WEST. ONLY ONE OBSERVED (g) NOTED FOR APPROX. 10 MINUTES AND FIRST OBSERVED WEST OF BEAVERLODGE UNTIL OUT OF SIGHT. (h) BEAVERLODGE CFS RADAR CONTACTED, BUT NO SIGHTINGS REPORTED THEIR BASE."

2. No further information can be added, as the above message is self-explanatory. All observers of this flying.....

CONTINUED ON PAGE 2

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 1961
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 1961
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

OBJET

UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT

PAGE

2

HQ400-Q-5

CONTINUED FROM PAGE 1

OF THIS FLYING object are reputable citizens of this community and are reliable sources of information.

CONCLUDED HERE:

(W.R.B.)
I/c Det.

T.A. Lamond
(T.A. Lamond) 3/Cat.
26598.

69K 400 U.F.O.

THE COMMISSIONER, OTTAWA.

1. FORWARDED 14 FEB 69, for your information.

W.G. Pritchett
(W.G. Pritchett) Supt.
I/c "K" Division CIB.

CIB5

8:50
A.M.
17-2-69
JSS.

TELECOMMUNICATIONS
FEB 14 5 05 PM '69

CIB

AD400 Q-5

RCMP 11 OTT

19/22 ROUTINE DEFERRED PRVR FEB14 UNCLAS

NRG METEOR CENTER

INFO K DIV EDM CANFORCEHD

COMMR OTT

PRRDR162 RE OUR PRRDR162 DATED 10-2-69, UFO REPORT MCLENNAN
DET ADVISE OBJECT SITED ESTABLISHED TO BE PLASTIC BAG AND CANDLE
LAUNCHED 7:00 PM 9-2-69 AT MCLENNAN ON LAKESHORE OF KIMIWAN
PEACE RIVER S/DIV

RJ
5:20 PM
14-2-69
RSH

RCMP 11 OTT

NG
8:30

0135

6208

TELECOMMUNICATIONS

JAN 31 2 27 AM '69

HQ 400-0-5

RCMP TO OTT

1/3 PRIORITY DEFERRED PRVR JAN31 UNCLAS

HRC METEOR CENTER

INFO

CANFORCED

COMMR

PRKDR125 FLWG RECEIVED FROM BEAVERLODGE DET QUOTE

BL1 UFO REPORT

(A) 30-1-69 10PM MOUNTIAN TIME ZONE

(B) CLEAR SKY

(C) ORSERVER CST DR GAETA BEAVERLODGE DETACHMENT

(D) LOCATION: BEAVERLODGE ALBERTA

(E) OTHER OBSERVERS: CST TA LAMOND BEAVERLODGE DETACHMENT, MRS

BEAVERLODGE ALTA AND BEAVERLODGE DISTRICT

(F) DESCRIPTION: ROUND, BRIGHT ORANGY RED CHANGING TO OFF COLOUR WHITE. NO SET TIME BETWEEN COLOURS. COULD HAVE BEEN REVOLVING NO TRAILING TAIL. APPEARED TO BE 1000 FEET ALTITUDE. TRAVELLING WEST. ONLY ONE OBJECT OBSERVED

(G) NOTED FOR APPROX 10 MINUTES AND FIRST OBSERVED WEST OF BEAVERLODGE UNTIL OUTOF SIGHT

(H) BEAVERLODGE CF RADAR CONTACTED BUT NO SIGHTING REPORTED THEIR BASE UNQUOTE

PEACE RIVER S/DIV

ADD K DIV EDM TO ADDRESS

CH

RCMP TO OTT

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

File No. HQ- 400- Q- 5

Volume No. 5

Name NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL - RADIO AND
ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION - UNIDENTIFIED

From FLYING OBJECTS (SIGHTING OF)

CHARGED OUT			CHARGED OUT		
DATE	TO	C.R. CLERK	DATE	TO	C.R. CLERK
23-3-71	CIB 6	DM	14-9-71	CIB 6	DM
26-3-71	CIB 6	DM	17-9-71	CIB 6	PB
30-3-71	CIB 6	DM	21-9-71	CIB 6	DM
30-3-71	^{2 copies to} Sgt Young	el	28-9-71	CIB 6	DM
2-4-71	CIB 6	DM	29-9-71	CIB 6	el
8-4-71	CIB 6	F	30-9-71	CIB 6	AB
4-5-71	CIB 6	JB	7-10-71	CIB 6	PB
11-5-71	CIB 6	el	18-10-71	CIB 6	el
20-5-71	CIB 6	el	22-10-71	CIB 6	PB
21-5-71	CIB 6	el	29-10-71	CIB 6	DM
31-5-71	CIB 6	el	5-11-71	CIB 6	AB
7-6-71	CIB 6	el	10-11-71	CIB 6	AB
8-6-71	CIB 6	DM	17-11-71	CIB 6	PB
22-6-71	CIB 6	DM	22-11-71	CIB 6	el
19-7-71	CIB 6	DM	25-11-71	CIB 6	PB
20-7-71	CIB 6	DM	6-12-71	CIB 6	DM
23-7-71	CIB 6	PB	14-12-71	CIB 6	PB
6-8-71	CIB 6	el	23-12-71	CIB 6	DM
16/8/71	CIB 6	DM	2-1-73	Telegram Sgt Young	DM
19-8-71	CIB 6	JC	27-4-77	FPB 13	DM
20-8-71	CIB 6	PB	19-9-78	Sgt O'F	DM
30-8-71	CIB 6	PD	30-1-79	FPB 5	DM
2-9-71	CIB 6	JB	82-2-25	Clarence R.	DM
8-9-71	CIB 6	DM	83 8 17	FPB 20	DM
9-9-71	CIB 6	JC	86 04 29	Bruce A.	DM
10-9-71	CIB 6	el	87-9-1	F.D. Walsh	DM

90-03-88 Sheld Hottel

Opo Rec. 90-06-28 KR

Jean Dungey 90-11-28 h

Jean D. 91-04-23 h

J. Doregan 91-08-26 J

KEEP ON TOP OF CORRESPONDENCE

RETAIN FILE

COMMISSION OF INQUIRY
CONCERNING ACTIVITIES
OF RCMP

JAN/82



RCMP - 7485

DATED FROM *25 Nov 69* FILE NO. *NG 400-9.5*

TO *10 Dec 71* VOLUME NO. *5*

C L O S E D V O L U M E

DO NOT PLACE ANY CORRESPONDENCE ON THIS FILE

Nos. from 144 - 197.

FOR SUBSEQUENT CORRESPONDENCE SEE:

FILE NO. *NG 400-9.5* VOLUME NO. *6*

PLEASE KEEP ATTACHED TO TOP OF FILE

FILE NO: HQ-400-Q-5
(Vols 1 through 7)

NOTE TO FILE

ON 28-09-19 , THIS FILE WAS
(DATE)

REVIEWED BY: * Al MacLeod
(NAME OF ACPM COUNSEL OR COMM. OF INQ. INVEST/RESEARCHER/EDUWIFE)

Sgt. Adkins Board 6
(MEMBER - P.A. NUMBER)

COMMENTS

OF REL
2

RCMP
GRC - 6597-1

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA
TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUEST - FORMULE D'ENVOI ET DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

A-151-1
REV. 1-6-60

TO - AU	FROM - DU
THE COMMISSIONER Le Commissaire	THE COMMISSIONER Le Commissaire
C.O. _____ DIV.	C.O. <u>E</u> _____ DIV.
Commandant	Commandant
O.C. _____ S/DIV.	O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant	Commandant
I/C _____ DET.	I/C _____ DET.
C/d	C/d

COPIES TO - Copies au

DATE

10 DEC 1971

HQ FILE NO. - Dossier de la "D.G." N°

710-700-CP-5

DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la div. N°

71E-700-A

S/DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la s/div. N°

DET. FILE NO. - Dossier du dét. N°

CORRESPONDENCE DATED
Ci-joint le rapport en date du

6-12-71

ATTACHED

- ☒ INFORMATION - Renseignements
☐ ACTION - Suites
☐ ENCLOSURES - Pièces jointes

DIARY DATE REQUEST - DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO BE EXTENDED TO
Sera prolongée jusqu'au

FOR REASON INDICATED
Pour les raisons indiquées

- ☐ FINE & COSTS PAID - Amende et frais payés
☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG. - Autres recherches nulles
☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS - Dans l'attente de directives
☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET - Date du procès non fixée
☐ ADJOURNED TO - Renvoyée au
☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS - Disposition des pièces à conviction
☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS) - Impossibilité d'exécuter le mandat (sommations)
☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS - Dans l'attente du paiement de l'amende et des frais
☐ REPORT OVERDUE - Rapport en retard

OTHER REASONS/REMARKS - Autres raisons ou remarques

FURTHER TO TELEX
UCWELEY 153 OF DEC 2/71

R-3

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

C237
REV 1-4-66

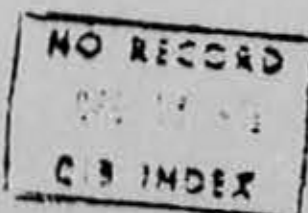
OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS: PCR: First Here.	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC: 71-400-18 7100-700-105
	11E11	6 DEC 71	
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION		
	VICTORIA		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT		
	UCLUELET		

RE: ORIGIN: Mrs. [REDACTED] - Sighting of Unidentified Flying Object
Near Ucluelet, B.C. 29 NOV 71
(UCLUELET DETACHMENT CASE) UNORG.

- At 11:00 A.M. 29 NOV 71, Mrs. [REDACTED], of Long Beach, B.C., called this office and reported that she and her husband, [REDACTED], saw a U.F.O. early morning of the same date.
- Patrol made to the [REDACTED] residence which is situated approx. fourteen (14) miles North of Ucluelet, B.C., on Highway #4. The following story was related to the writer. At approx. 0500 P.S.T., 29 NOV 71, Mr. [REDACTED] awoke and looked out the bedroom window, as he usually does to see what the weather is like. Mr. [REDACTED] noticed a bright light in the West just above the treeline. The light appeared to be a star, but was much brighter and larger. Mr. [REDACTED] jumped out of bed and this is when Mrs. [REDACTED] awoke. She asked her husband what was wrong and he told her that he had just seen a U.F.O. Both of them then looked out the window and observed a large star which then turned into a round hazy ball of light, first greenish in color, then a reddish pink. A/N stated that this ball of light which was much larger than a full moon, appeared like a moon shining through a cloud. A/N stated there were no clouds in the sky. This hazy ball of light would disappear for a few minutes and then reappear as a large star. After about thirty (30) minutes they lost sight of this star behind the trees. After a few minutes it again reappeared, in the shape of a large ball. Mr. & Mrs. [REDACTED] observed this object until approx. 0610, at which time they went back to bed. At 0630 Mrs. [REDACTED] got up and looked for the object but could not see it.
- Inquiries in this area did not reveal any other persons who saw this object. We have had no other reports of this type at this office. Mr. & Mrs. [REDACTED] are well known in this community and are regarded as rational people.
- On the 2 DEC 71, Ucluelet detachment message #153 was sent to NRC Meteor Centre, with info to Canforched, the Commissioner, and Victoria Sub/Division.
- The weather report for the above noted time and date was obtained from the Department of Transport, Tofino, B.C. and reads as follows. Darkness, partial cloud with some fog, visibility 5 miles, winds calm, 5/10 Alto-Cumulus. The position of this observation is approx. 49 degrees North, 125 degrees 40 minutes West. The D.O.T. had not released any weather balloons, and there were no known aircrafts in the area. Extra copies of report attached.

CONCLUDED HERE:

(J.T.A. Stewart) Cpl.
i/c Ucluelet Det.



14-12-71
T/S-NRC
CPL
Cst.
(L.R. SLEMKO)#25797
Ucluelet Detachment.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

197

RCMP
GRC - 6597-1

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA
TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUEST - FORMULE D'ENVOI ET DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

A-151-1
REV. 1-6-68

TO - AU

THE COMMISSIONER
~~Le Commissaire~~

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant

O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant

I/C _____ DET.
C/d

FROM - DU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant

O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant

I/C _____ DET.
C/d

COPIES TO - Copies au

DATE

1 Apr 71

HQ FILE NO. - Dossier de la "D.G." N°

DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la div. N°

71F 400-9

S/DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la s/div. N°

DET. FILE NO. - Dossier du dét. N°

CORRESPONDENCE DATED
Ci-joint le rapport en date du

1 Apr 71 ATTACHED

☒ INFORMATION - Renseignements

☐ ACTION - Suites

☐ ENCLOSURES - Pièces jointes

OTHER REASONS/REMARKS - Autres raisons ou remarques

HQ-400-Q 5

DIARY DATE REQUEST - DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO BE EXTENDED TO
Sera prolongée jusqu'au

FOR REASON INDICATED
Pour les raisons indiquées

- ☐ FINE & COSTS PAID - Amende et frais payés
- ☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG. - Autres recherches nulles
- ☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS - Dans l'attente de directives
- ☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET - Date du procès non fixée
- ☐ ADJOURNED TO - Renvoyée au
- ☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS - Disposition des pièces à conviction
- ☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS) - Impossibilité d'exécuter le mandat (sommations)
- ☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS - Dans l'attente du paiement de l'amende et des frais
- ☐ REPORT OVERDUE - Rapport en retard

DEC 7 5 52 PM '71

✶

RCMP 11 OTT

101-105 VIC DEC2

PRIORITY UCLUELET DEC2 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE OTTAWA

CANFORCEHEAD OTT

COMMISSIONER RCMP OTT

VICTORIA SUBDIV RCMP VICTORIA

E DIV HQ RCMP VICTORIA

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

UCLUELET 153 U.F.O. REPORT 0500 PST 29-11-71 DARKNESS, PARTIAL CLOUD WITH SOME FOG, VISIBILITY 5 MILES, WINDS CALM, 5/10THS ALTO-CUMULUS. OBSERVED BY MR AND MRS [REDACTED], LONG BEACH, BC FROM THEIR RESIDENCE. POSITION APPROXIMATELY 49 DEGREES NORTH 125 DEGREES 40 MINUTES WEST. DESCRIBED AS A GREENISH BALL OF LIGHT TURNING TO PINKISH RED, DISAPPEARING AND REAPPEARING IN SHAPE OF LARGE STAR. SIZE LARGER THAN FULL MOON. VISIBLE FROM APPROX 0500HRS TO 0610HRS WHEN IT DISAPPEARED BEHIND TREES. NO OTHER REPORTS RECEIVED AND DOT TOFINO HAD RELEASED NO WEATHER BALLOONS. FURTHER REPORT WILL BE SUBMITTED

UCLUELET DETACHMENT RCMPOLICE

VIA RCMP VICTORIA TELEX 044-8118

CM
3/12/71

197

General Section

✶

RCMP 11 OTT

RCMP
GRC - 6597-1

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA
TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUEST - FORMULE D'ENVOI ET DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

A-151-1
REV. 1-6-68

TO - AU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant

O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant

I/C _____ DET.
C/d

FROM - DU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant

O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant

I/C _____ DET.
C/d

COPIES TO - Copies au

DATE

20 Nov 71

HQ FILE NO. - Dossier de la "D.G." N°

400 0-5
DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la div. N°

S/DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la s/div. N°

DET. FILE NO. - Dossier du det. N°

CORRESPONDENCE DATED
Ci-joint le rapport en date du

9 Nov 71 ATTACHED

☒ INFORMATION - Renseignements
☐ ACTION - Suites
☐ ENCLOSURES - Pièces jointes

OTHER REASONS/REMARKS - Autres raisons ou remarques

DIARY DATE REQUEST - DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO BE EXTENDED TO
Sera prolongée jusqu'au

FOR REASON INDICATED
Pour les raisons indiquées

- ☐ FINE & COSTS PAID - Amende et frais payés
☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG. - Autres recherches nulles
☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS - Dans l'attente de directives
☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET - Date du procès non fixée
☐ ADJOURNED TO - Renvoyée au
☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS - Disposition des pièces à conviction
☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS) - Impossibilité d'exécuter le mandat (sommations)
☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS - Dans l'attente du paiement de l'amende et des frais
☐ REPORT OVERDUE - Rapport en retard

RCMP
GRC 6880

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES:
REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:

DIVISION

DATE

RCMP FILE REFERENCES:
REF. DOSSIERS GRC

P.C.R. First Here

1811

9 NOV 71

SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION

Regina

DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT

Kipling

700-46
71K-700-4

RE:
OBJET:

██████████ - Report of U.F.O.
Wawota Dist., Sask. - 8 OCT 71

NO RECORD

27 OCT 71

NO

CIS INDEX

1. This date we received a C-238 in the mail from ████ Detachment advising that on the 23 OCT 71, ████ of Wawota, Sask., stated that on the 8 OCT 71 he observed a U.F.O. ████ stated that at about 7:00 P.M. on the 8 OCT 71, he was driving near his farm house, 1 mile West and 4 miles North of Wawota, Sask., on the S.W. 1/4 of Section 2, Township 12, Range 1, West of 2nd, when he saw a white light come from the North travelling in a South-East direction. ████ advised that he would like one of our members to look into the matter.

8 NOV 71

2. After several attempts, I was able to contact Mr. ████ this date and he advised that he saw a round object approximately 3 feet in diameter moving South-East, at the above location. He stated that this object was white and green and gave off a red trailing light. This object turned over once and appeared to be in the shape of a cone. ████ stated that he was proceeding East along a municipal road in his vehicle when he first observed this object flying just over the tree tops. HE stated that it appeared this object went into the trees and bounced around in the trees and continued on over his vehicle. He stated that when it went over his vehicle, the vehicle stalled for a second and then started up again on it's own. In all he observed this object for approximately 15 to 20 seconds. ████ was alone at the time of the sighting. ████ advised that ████ of Wawota, Sask., also observed this object.

3. I interviewed ████ and he advised that he was hunting at a point approximately 5 1/2 miles North west of ████ when he observed what appeared to be a bright light in the sky South East of his position. He advised that at the time he thought it was a meteorite of some sorts and he did not pay any attention to it.

4. ████ is not well known to myself or the other members of this detachment, however, after interviewing several of his neighbours and persons in the Wawota, area, it is felt that the reliability of his sighting is in question. ████ is known to exaggerate on almost everything he sees or does. There is no doubt that ████ saw something, however, after spending 2 weeks thinking about what he saw he decided to contact one of our members to report a U.F.O.

5. ████ has gone to the trouble of going out to the field and searching the bush, where he thought this object bounced from tree to tree, however, he stated that he could not find any sign of burning or damaged trees. He advised that he searched the ground in the area for pieces of metal in case this object was damaged going through these trees, again with negative results.

CONTINUED ON PAGE NO. 2

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION EXCEPTION
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT /
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RE:
OBJET:

1917

6. There has been no other reports of this nature from the area, although numerous persons have been approached concerning this sighting. It is the writer's opinion that [REDACTED] no doubt observed ameteorite of some sorts and as time passed this object has grown and become brighter in [REDACTED] mind.

7. Telex KIP 19 concerning this matter has been forwarded to the NRC Meteor CENTRE. No copies forwarded direct.

CONCEDED HERE:

[Signature]
(C.D.T.) Cpl.
i-c Detach.

[Signature]
(D.M. LeBLANC) #24825, Cst.
Kipling Detachment.

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 5880

C 137
REV. 1.4.66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION "B"	DATE 25 OCT 71	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION St. John's		Div. No. Det. No. 71-400-27
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT Clarenville		

RE:
OBJET:

Unidentified Flying Objects -
Hodges Cove, Trinity Bay, Nfld. - 11 OCT 71.

12 OCT 71

1. At approximately 2.50 P.M., [redacted] Clarenville, Nfld., contacted this office and stated that last evening around 7.30 P.M. she was driving from Hodges Cove to Clarenville when she and several other persons in the vehicle saw about 6-8 very bright white lights in the sky. She stated that they did not appear to be the lights of a low flying aircraft as they were all white and then appeared to be too low for stars. She further related that the lights were moving at a very fast rate of speed travelling from West to East.

13-24 OCT 71

2. As per O.M. CO-Air a message was forwarded in respect to the sighting. The complainant together with [redacted] age [redacted] age [redacted] age [redacted] and [redacted] age [redacted] were all independently interviewed at length. They all stated that they saw the lights and that there were about 6-8 of them moving very fast from West to East in the sky, then disappearing into the clouds. The vehicle was travelling on Hodges Cove road which due to its terrain is encompassed with numerous hills and sharp curves to the left and right. The description of the lights varied from a number of light bulbs going on and off to, being similar to the lights on a runway at night landing in a aircraft. There was no definite indication of the altitude of the light as they all disagreed some stating lower than a low flying aircraft to being as high as stars are normally. All occupants stated that the lights were not flares such as a ship in distress or fireworks. The road on which they were travelling is adjacent to Trinity Bay. They all stated that there was no noise accompanying the lights.

3. Mrs. [redacted] the operator of the vehicle did however state that they did pass 5-6 vehicles coming in the opposite direction after seeing the lights. I patrolled to the approximate scene and while returning to Clarenville noted lights in the sky which were made by oncoming traffic. At the time of the sighting it was raining heavily and a gale force wind was blowing. It is felt by this investigator that the lights seen were reflections of head lights of oncoming vehicles and due to the rain, wind etc made the more pronounced than normally. No other explanation could be uncovered to clarify the lights. Unless otherwise instructed this file will remain as a reference only.

CO. CL. P.D. [redacted]
T.D. [redacted] Sgt.
(N.O. MacP)
1/c Detachment.

A. J. [redacted]
Cst.
(N.O. MacP) # 23330.
Clarenville Detachment.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

/s

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

197

23-11-71
1977

RCMP
GRC - 6597-1

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA
TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUEST - FORMULE D'ENVOI ET DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

A-151-1
REV. 1-6-69

TO - AU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant

O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant

I/C _____ DET.
C/d

FROM - DU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant

O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant

I/C _____ DET.
C/d

COPIES TO - Copies au

NCE

DATE

15-11-71

FILE NO. - Dossier de la "D.G." N°

40-8-5

FILE NO. - Dossier de la div. N°

718-400-61

S/DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la s/div. N°

DET. FILE NO. - Dossier du dét. N°

CORRESPONDENCE DATED
C/ joint le rapport en date du

25-10-71

ATTACHED

☒ INFORMATION - Renseignements
☐ ACTION - Suites
☐ ENCLOSURES - Pièces jointes

DIARY DATE REQUEST - DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO BE EXTENDED TO
Sem prolongée jusqu'au

RH

FOR REASON INDICATED
Pour les raisons indiquées

- ☐ FINE & COSTS PAID - Amende et frais payés
- ☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG. - Autres recherches nulles
- ☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS - Dans l'attente de directives
- ☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET - Date du procès non fixée
- ☐ ADJOURNED TO - Renvoyée au _____
- ☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS - Disposition des pièces à conviction
- ☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS) - Impossibilité d'exécuter le mandat (convocations)
- ☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS - Dans l'attente du paiement de l'amende et des frais
- ☐ REPORT OVERDUE - Rapport en retard

OTHER REASONS/REMARKS - Autres raisons ou remarques

telex @LA130 of 19-10-71
refus,

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

C 237
REV 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION "D"	DATE 4 NOV 71	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC. 71-400-25 7130N400-34
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION Brandon		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT Brandon		

RE:
OBJET:

U.F.O. REPORT - PTH #1, 6 miles East of
Brandon, Manitoba. 27 OCT 71.

27 OCT 71

- At 9.00A.M., this date, report of U.F.O. was received here from one [REDACTED] of Douglas, Manitoba that he had seen while proceeding West on PTH #1 approx. 6 miles East of Brandon, Manitoba.
- DATE & TIME OF SIGHTING:- 8.30A.M., 27 OCT 71 - C.S.T.
CONDITION OF SKY:- Heavy overcast.
IDENT. OF OBSERVER:- [REDACTED] (BD [REDACTED])
Douglas, Manitoba. Occupation - [REDACTED]
LOC. OF OBSERVER AT TIME:- Driving West on PTH #1, approx. 6 miles East of Brandon, Man.
IDENT. OF OTHER PERSONS:- Subject alone.
DESCRIPTION OF SIGHTING:- [REDACTED] described the object as being bright white in colour, shaped like two plates, one inverted on top of the other with a triangular shaped object on the top center. The object appeared to be travelling East over the highway in a climbing attitude, slowly fading and then suddenly disappearing.
DURATION OF OBSERVATION:- Approx. 2 minutes.
- [REDACTED] reported that he left home in Douglas to drive to Brandon and proceeded West on PTH #1 and at a point approx. 6 miles East of Brandon happened to look in his rear view mirror. He stated that when he did he saw the above described object directly above the highway apparently moving in an Easterly direction. He was unable to determine how far away it was but stated that the object seemed to lift up on its North side, then levelled off, slowly faded and then suddenly disappeared. He stressed the point that what he saw was extremely bright white in colour, clearly visible and very large in size. [REDACTED] claimed that he watched the object in his rear view and side view mirrors for approx. 2 minutes before it disappeared and stated that it was clearly visible and definitely not an airplane. When questioned as to traffic on the highway at that time, [REDACTED] stated that there was a semi-trailer and other cars on the road but the drivers did not appear to notice the object he saw.
- In view of the foregoing, telex message was forwarded from this point in compliance with Op. Manual CO-Air, Para. #6.
- Checks were made with the Communications people at the Brandon Municipal Airport with respect to weather and air traffic at the

(CONTINUED ON PAGE NO. 2)

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RE:
OBJET:U.F.O. REPORT - PTH #1, 6 miles East of
Brandon, Manitoba. 27 OCT 71.

PAGE

#2

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE NO. 1)

TRAFFIC AT THE time of the sighting, where it was learned that no light aircraft were flying that particular morning due to heavy winds. It was further learned that they have no knowledge of any aircraft which might have been in this area at the time, but that it was extremely unlikely that an aircraft would be that close to the airport without their knowledge. The weather at 8.30A.M., 27 OCT 71 was cloudy with 1200 foot ceiling and 15 miles visibility, wind was 290 at 17 MPH.

6. Enquiries were conducted in the general area of the sighting however nothing of value was learned with no more sightings being reported and nothing apparently amiss or unusual noted. Checks were also run on [REDACTED] to determine his reliability and it was found that this subject is not known to the Brandon City Police but our Detachment indices indicate his involvement as a Juvenile in 1966 in a B.E. & Theft wherein no charges were laid. This subject was quite in earnest when interviewed and did not hesitate either in reporting this incident or in describing what he saw. However he claims that there was East bound traffic on the highway at the time of the sighting and indicates that it was a bright white colour clearly visible and large in size. This brings to mind the question as to why this object was not seen and reported by the people traveling East on the highway at the same time as he indicates it was so obvious as to be clearly visible through his rear and side view mirrors.

7. As no further sightings have been reported here to date and as nothing new has been uncovered in this regard, file being considered as shown hereunder. Extra copies of this report attached.

CONCLUDED HERE:

A.E.B.
(A.E.B.) Cpl.
T.i/c Det.

R.C. Paul Cpl.
(R.C. PAUL) #20422.
Brandon Detachment.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RCMP - 5597-1

C166 10/11/71

NCC 400-Q-2

A-151-1
REV. 1-6-65ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE
TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUESTTO
COMMISSIONER
R.C.M.P. OTTAWAFROM
COMMISSIONER
R.C.M.P. OTTAWA

C.O. _____ DIV. _____

C.O. _____ DIV. _____

O.C. _____ S/DIV. _____

O.C. _____ S/DIV. _____

I/C _____ DET. _____

I/C _____ DET. _____

COPIES TO:

DATE

10 Nov 71

REPORT DATED
ATTACHED

47 Nov 71

☒ INFORMATION
☐ ACTION
☐ ENCLOSURES

DIARY DATE REQUEST

DIV. FILE NO.

DG 400-7

SUB/DIV. FILE NO.

DET. FILE NO.

TO BE EXTENDED TO _____ FOR REASONS INDICATED

☐ FINE AND COSTS PAID
☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG.
☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS
☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET
OTHER REASONS:☐ ADJOURNED TO _____
☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS
☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS
☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS)
☐ REPORT OVERDUE

8:25
10/11/71

20400 1.5

10/11/71

RCMP 10 OTT
4/C PRIORITY/DEFERRED REG NOVS UNCLAS

W R C METEOR CENTRE OTT
INFO CANFORCEHEAD OTT
COMMR OTT

KIP19 U F O REPORT:-

- (A) SIGHTED 8 OCT 71 7PM C S T
- (B) SKY CLEAR
- (C) OBSERVER [REDACTED] B [REDACTED] WAWOTA SASK.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

- (D) OBSERVER 1 MILE WEST AND 4 MILES NORTH OF WAWOTA SOUTH WEST QUARTER OF SECTION 2 TWSF 12 RANGE 1 WEST OF THE SECOND.
- (E) A ROUND OBJECT APPROX 3FT IN DIAMETER SEEN JUST ABOVE TREE-TOPS MOVING IN A SOUTH EAST DIRECTION. OBJECT AT TIMES WAS WHITE AND THEN GREEN AND GAVE OFF A RED TRAILING LIGHT. OBJECT TURNED OVER AND APPEARED TO BE IN THE SHAPE OF A CONE. ONLY ONE OBJECT SEEN.
- (G) SEEN FOR APPROX 15 TO 20 SECONDS.

RCMP KIPLING DET (SASK)

File

RCMP 10 OTT

83c
C. 26 9.11.71

Rev 1 1-3 PM '71

⊕

RCMP 11 OTT

25-27 PRIORITY/ROUTINE SNF NOV6 UNCLAS (RELAY)

NRC METEOR CENTRE

INFO ST JOHNS S/DIV

CANFORCED

COMMR OTT

✓
Ken Lee

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

HG206 UFO REPORT - A) 4 PM 6 NOV 71 NFLD STANDARD TIME.
B) VISIBILITY - CLEAR WITH LIGHT COLOURED CLOUDS ON SKYLINE.
C) [REDACTED] - SHEARSTOWN NFLD D) INSIDE GULF OIL PLANT
OFFICE LOCATED ON WEST END OF WATER STREET HARBOUR GRACE NFLD
E) [REDACTED] CARBONEAR NFLD ALSO [REDACTED] BEARS COVE
HARBOUR GRACE NFLD F) SIGHTED ONE DARK GREY OR BLACK OBJECT
THAT LOOKED LIKE A CUP TURNED UPSIDE DOWN ON A THICK SAUCER
FLYING APPROX 2 INCHES ABOVE THE LINE OF THE HORIZON -
OBJECT APPEARED OVER CENTRE OF HARBOUR GRACE ISLAND OUT IN
CONCEPTION BAY AND DESCENDED QUICKLY OUT OF SIGHT BEHIND THE
ISLAND AT A SPEED THAT LOOKED LIKE IT WOULD CRASH - ASCENDED
AGAIN JUST ABOVE HORIZON OVER SOUTH END OF THE ISLAND, DESCENDED
AGAIN AND ASCENDED AGAIN OUT OF FEATHER POINT AND THEN SEEMED TO
DISAPPEAR INTO A CLOUD AT A HIGHER ALTITUDE THAN PREVIOUSLY SEEN.
G) 15 OR 20 MINUTES. H) OBJECT SEEMED TO HOVER FOR A COUPLE OF
MINUTES EACH TIME IT CAME OVER THE HORIZON.

HARBOUR GRACE DET

M
8.11.71

195

10:40 PM
6/11/71

R-3

Me

⊕

RCMP 11 OTT

RCMP
GRC 6880

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

C 237
REV 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION "K"	DATE 28 OCT 71	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC: 71K-400 RD71-400-42 71-400-24
	SUB-DIVISION-SOUS-DIVISION Red Deer		
	DETACHMENT-DÉTACHEMENT Camrose		
p.c.r. Telex CAM 100			

RE:
OBJET:

Fireball Sighting
Nr. Rosalind, Alta. - 2 OCT 71.

"2 OCT 71"

1. As stated through Camrose Telex #100 I sighted a fireball on the above noted date. The following observations were made and are listed below as set out in the Operational Manual.
 - A. The fireball was sighted on the 2 OCT 71 at approx. 10:30 P.M.
 - B. The sky was clear with light scattered clouds and a full moon.
 - C. The fireball was observed approx. 3 miles north of Rosalind, Alta.
 - D. Two bursts were noted. The first burst on the initial sighting and the second burst occurred when the fireball appeared to burn out.
 - E. The initial burst compared in brightness with an extremely bright flash of lightning. The trail of the fireball appeared to be two or three times as bright as the moon.
 - F. The color of the fireball changed from a bright yellow/orange to a greenish blue similar to a mercury vapor light.
 - G. The fireball appeared approx. two times as large as the moon in relation to the moon.
 - H. The fireball was observed in flight approx. 3 seconds. The trail remained approx. 8 to 10 seconds.
 - I. No sound was audible as the observation was made from a moving vehicle.
 - J. The fireball travelled from the northwest to the southeast at approx. a 30° angle above the horizon and an approx. 10° downward angle.
 - K. The trail of the fireball grew in intensity after the fireball burned out for approx. 4 seconds and then faded from sight in another 4 to 5 seconds. On the second burst the fireball appeared to explode into small fragments and fade out.
2. This file will be shown as concluded unless further information is required. In that event the file will be re-opened and a further report will be submitted.

CONCLUDED HERE:

(WRM) Cpl. I/c Det.

Cst. R.C.W. SUKUT
Camrose Detachment.

NA '400 Q 5

71K-400-U.F.O.

- 2 -

Re: Fireball Sighting - Nr. Rosalind, Alta.
2 OCT 71

THE COMMISSIONER, OTTAWA.

FORWARDED 3-11-71 for your information.

W. J. Hunter Insp. for
(J.D. Routledge) Insp.,
Asst. C.I.B. Officer, "K" Divn.

8-11-71
Copy kept.
NRC: T/S.
Chue

3.38
32

(6)

144-400-4-5

TELECOMMUNICATIONS

OCT 27 3 30 PM '71

"C" DIAL RATE

042 OTT OCT27

5/9 PRIORITY DEFERRED 29 OCT DDN U CLAS

PRIORITY DEFERRED BRANDON DET 29 OCT UNCLAS

MRC METEOR CENTRE

INFO CAN FORCE HED

COMMR OTTAWA

D DIV WPG

EDN SUB DIV

EDN237: U.F.O. REPORT: - SIGHTING 3:30AM, 27 OCT 71 (CENTRAL STANDARD TIME) SKY OVERCAST, DAYLIGHT, BY ONE [REDACTED] [REDACTED] ED [REDACTED] DOUGLAS, MANITOBA APPROX 6 MILES EAST OF BRANDON, MAN. [REDACTED] APPARENTLY DRIVING WEST ON PTH 1 AND ON GLANCING IN THE SIDE VIEW MIRROR OBSERVED AN OBJECT BRIGHT WHITE IN COLOR, SHAPED LIKE TWO PLATES, ONE INVERTED ON TOP OF THE OTHER WITH A TRIANGULAR SHAPED OBJECT ON THE TOP CENTRE. SAME APPEARED QUITE LARGE IN SIZE AND APPEARED TO BE HEADING EAST AWAY FROM [REDACTED] OVER PTH 1. THE OBJECT WAS VISIBLE FOR APPROX 2 MINUTES BEFORE LIFTING ITS NORTH SIDE, LEVELING OFF, FADING SLOWLY AND THEN DISSAPPEARING SUDDENLY. NO FURTHER SIGHTINGS REPORTED HERE TO DATE.

BRANDON DET

193

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RCMP
GRC - 8597-1

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

A-151-1
REV. 1-6-68

TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUEST - FORMULE D'ENVOI ET DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO - AU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant

O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant

I/C _____ DET.
C/d

FROM - DU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant

O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant

I/C _____ DET.
C/d

COPIES TO - Copies au

DATE

HQ FILE NO. - Dossier de la "D.G." N°

DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la div. N°

S/DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la s/div. N°

DET. FILE NO. - Dossier du dét. N°

CORRESPONDENCE DATED
Ci-joint le rapport en date du

☒ INFORMATION - Renseignements

☐ ACTION - Suites

☒ ENCLOSURES - Pièces jointes

1 Oct 71 ATTACHED

OTHER REASONS/REMARKS - Autres raisons ou remarques

Concluded Here

DIARY DATE REQUEST - DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO BE EXTENDED TO
Sera prolongée jusqu'au

FOR REASON INDICATED
Pour les raisons indiquées

☐ FINE & COSTS PAID - Amende et frais payés

☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG. - Autres recherches nulles

☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS - Dans l'attente de directives

☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET - Date du procès non fixée

☐ ADJOURNED TO - Renvoyée au

☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS - Disposition des pièces à conviction

☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS) - Impossibilité d'exécuter le mandat (sommations)

☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS - Dans l'attente du paiement de l'amende et des frais

☐ REPORT OVERDUE - Rapport en retard

RCMP
GRC 6880

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES:
REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:

P.C.R.: FIRST HERE

DIVISION

"D"

DATE

1 OCT 71

RCMP FILE REFERENCES:
REF. DOSSIERS GRC:

71WD-400-62

SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION

WINNIPEG

DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT

WINNIPEG

RE:
OBJET:

UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT REPORT

(BD: [REDACTED]) Observer

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

1. Further to Telex number WD1146 dated 30 SEPT 71 sent to NRC METEOR CENTRE and CANFORCED, Info to COMMR Ottawa, as per CO-Air Para. 6, Operational Manual, this report is being sent to enlarge upon the details of the sighting and to advise as to what the statements of the person reporting and his friends are in this regard.

2. [REDACTED] called this office and advised that on the 19 SEPT 71 at approx. 3:30 - 4:00 A.M., he and his friends had seen a flying object unlike anything they had ever seen before. Apparently the object flew across the highway in front of their vehicle and then stayed stationary in the air just to the East of the highway (#6) and sat there and spun making a humming sound. It was also stated that they continued North on #6 highway and that the object seemed to be following them, and did so until they reached the town of St. Laurent, Manitoba, about another 30 miles up the highway.

3. [REDACTED] (BD: [REDACTED]) and [REDACTED] (BD: [REDACTED]), both of 283 Lulu Ave., Winnipeg, and their companion [REDACTED] (BD: [REDACTED]) of 507 Boyd Ave., Winnipeg, all saw it and came into the office to give statements relating to the sighting of this object. Statements are attached hereto as Appendix "A", "B" and "C" respectively.

4. Report of the sighting was sent to the local Police forces in the area where the object was said to pass through and there had been no confirmation of this report by them or made to them.

5. Attached hereto as Appendix "A1", "B1" and "C1" are photostat copies of the diagrams drawn by each one of the observers, as they think the object looks.

6. Unless further action is required at this point, this matter is concluded here. Original of statements to be held on file this point.

CONCLUDED HERE:

(J.B.) Sgt.,
i/c Wpg. Det.

191

M.B. Diggle 2/Cst.
(M.B. Diggle) #27526.
Winnipeg Detachment.

22-10-71
1/s NRC
me.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

OBJET:

U.F.O. Report - [REDACTED] - Observer

PAGE

2

O.C. WINNIPEG SUB/DIVISION

FORWARDED 7 OCT 71.

The sources of this sighting have the following
records:

[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

*Copy this
and forward to HQ
C. [Signature]*

Cst. DIGGLE informs me that all three sources
appeared sincere and straightforward in their explanations
of the sightings at the time they reported their observations.

Concluded Here.

[Signature]
(J. Boston) S/Sgt.,
i/c Winnipeg Det.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RE:
OBJET:

U.F.O. Report - [REDACTED] - Observer

PAGE

2

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

O.C. WINNIPEG SUB/DIVISION

FORWARDED 7 OCT 71.

The sources of this sighting have the following
records:

[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

Cst. DIGGLE informs me that all three sources
appeared sincere and straightforward in their explanations
of the sightings at the time they reported their observations.

Concluded Here.

(J. Boston) S/Sgt.,
i/c Winnipeg Det.EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RE
OBJET

U.F.O. Report - [REDACTED] - Observer

PAGE 15
16

APPENDIX "A"

STATEMENT OF [REDACTED] (BD: [REDACTED]) 283 Lulu Ave., Winnipeg, Manitoba. Phone: 786-1833 Unemployed at present. Taken: 4:10 P.M. 19 SEPT 71 Winnipeg Detachment office.

We were going North on #6 highway towards Ashern about 3:30 - 4:00 A.M. 19 SEPT 71 and my brother, [REDACTED], said look. He said he saw a flash across the highway in front of the car. [REDACTED] was driving at the time. Then we looked up and saw this big spotlight, a big white light on the right side of the highway. At this time it was about a mile or a mile and a half in front of us. We were about 10 miles from the Perimeter. It was ahead of us and just off the highway and was moving real slow so we speeded up and got along beside it and we stopped the car and turned it off. We rolled down the windows to see if we could hear anything. At this time the object was just sitting still and was spinning. It was only about 50 - 75 yards away. There was sort of a humming noise, low pitched of medium volume. It was quiet enough that if you were inside a house that you wouldn't hear it. You'd have to be outside.

The object was shaped like two saucers, one on top of the other and there was a red light on the left side in the middle, and a green light right in the very centre of it and a white light to the right of it still in the middle. The lights appeared to be stationary and just blinked on and off while the rest of it was spinning. The red and green lights were both flashing together while the white one stayed on, I think. It spun there like that for about 30 seconds. Once it tilted, the back side of it (the other side from us) seemed to drop down and then it righted itself again.

Then it took off real slow, about 15 m.p.h. I guess, towards the South. It seemed to be following the highway. [REDACTED] said let's turn around and follow it and see what it is. [REDACTED] and I didn't want to and we continued North to go into Woodlands to see if we could find an R.C.M.P. It was about three miles away, we couldn't see the shape any more but we could still see the lights flashing. We still kept on going North and then it seemed to catch up to us rather than going farther away. Then we told [REDACTED] that it was catching up and [REDACTED] turned to see it but I don't think he would because he was driving. It seemed to be catching up to us and it got about a mile away and then we couldn't see it anymore because we went past some trees. Then we hit Woodlands and we saw that it was just a store so there wouldn't be any R.C.M.P. there and we kept on driving. From that time we first saw it until we lost it behind the trees approx. 10 minutes had passed and all this time it was within eye sight.

After we took the turn in the highway we saw it again behind us and we saw it all the way up to St. Laurent. Then a gravel truck was coming up behind us and we lost sight of it. Gordon says he saw it cross the highway, but we never saw it after that. I guess about a half hour or 45 minutes had passed since we lost it behind the trees, down at Woodlands, for about 10 or 15 minutes.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RE:
OBJET:

PAGE

2

U.F.O. Report - [REDACTED] - Observer

APPENDIX "A"

STATEMENT OF [REDACTED] (cont'd)

Then we never saw it after that.

COLOUR - It must have been a dark colour because it was a clear night and we could see the stars and the Northern lights, because we couldn't see a colour, really, just the outline of it and the lights blinking on and off continually. I think the white light stayed on continually.

SHAPE - It was like two saucers being upside down on top of each other but more oval. The bottom half of it was deeper or thicker, than the top half. When we were up close to it, 50 - 75 yds., it seemed to be about a car length long and a car width deep.

ALTITUDE - When we saw it up close it was about 30 feet off the ground. It seemed about the same distance from the ground while it was moving both South and then again to the North. If it was much higher than that we wouldn't have lost it behind those trees. When we saw it the second time, after going around the bend, it was out over the fields, farther and seemed to be up higher.

MOVEMENTS - The object seemed to be following the highway. Every time the highway curved it would sort of curve too. It stayed on the right side of the highway and sort of ran parallel to it most of the time. It ran parallel to the ground when it moved and when it was motionless and just sat spinning. We only saw the one object.

DURATION - About 45 minutes I think, I don't know. I kept watching it. I didn't keep an eye on the time. There was that one time in there for about 10 minutes when we didn't see it.

SOUND - It was a constant humming noise. I don't think it varied. It didn't increase in volume or pitch when it started to move off.

Q. Had you had anything to drink prior to this?

A. No, it was at least 2 weeks ago that I last had anything alcoholic.

Q. You aren't on drugs or anything are you?

A. No - alcohol yes, but drugs no.

Q. When was the last time you had some sleep? How many hours previous and for how many hours did you sleep?

A. The last time I slept was about 13 hours previous. I had gotten about 11 hours of sleep.

Wit: M.B. Diggle, 2/Cst.
5:10 P.M. 19-9-71

Signed [REDACTED]

RE
OBJET.

PAGE

U.F.O. Report - [REDACTED] - Observer

1

APPENDIX "B"

STATEMENT OF [REDACTED] (BD: [REDACTED]) 283 Lulu Ave., Winnipeg, Manitoba. Phone: 772-4680 [REDACTED] - employed by Heinrich Ltd., 75 Archibald Ave., Winnipeg 6, Man. Taken: 5:15 P.M. 19 SEPT 71 Winnipeg Detachment office.

We were going out chicken hunting and we just got about 10 miles out of the city and I spotted this big white light crossing the road ahead of us. I called [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] attention to it and I thought that it was a plane or something. It was quite a ways off and the light was kind of bright, like a big spotlight. I went faster in the car to catch up to it to see what it was. We caught up to it and it was just floating there. It was just about a 100 yards or so away. Then we stopped the car and shut it off and rolled down the window to listen to it. It was making a humming sound. There didn't seem to be a variation in the pitch. It was loud enough that we could hear it.

There was three lights on it. A big bright white one, a red and a green (they were smaller than the white one). The white light seemed to have faded because it was not as bright as when it was farther away.

We were going North on #6 highway and it followed us for about 30 to 40 miles.

When it was just hovering there, it was about 20 feet off the ground. It stayed there for about a minute or so and then it started off towards the direction we had come from (South). It was travelling about 15 or 20 m.p.h. and we took off towards the North. There was a mile or more - quite a distance away and we could still see it, just the white light, it was blinding us so we couldn't see the others and then it came back towards us. It came in just a matter of seconds and then followed us, not too close but we could still see the white light. It followed us for about 30 or 40 miles about $\frac{1}{4}$ of a mile off the highway into the fields.

We were going to report it to the R.C.M.P. but we didn't cause [REDACTED] thought we'd be locked up or something.

It wasn't a plane or anything. It's like something I've never seen before. I've never seen anything like this before.

Whatever it was, it was about 30 - 35 feet long and about 15 - 20 feet in depth.

COLOUR - I'd say it was a light colour. A grey or something. It's hard to tell with that light on it. Actually it was more of an outline rather than seeing a colour.

SHAPE - It was sort of round. The bottom was like a saucer. It looked like the lights were on top. It was 20 - 35 feet long and about 15 feet high or so.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RE:
OBJET:

U.F.O. Report - [REDACTED] - Observer

PAGE
2

APPENDIX "B"

STATEMENT OF [REDACTED] (cont'd)

ALTITUDE - When we first saw it, it wasn't really high. You couldn't see anything but the white light. When you got closer you could see the other two lights. While it was hovering it was about 20 - 30 feet off the ground. It didn't hover too long. When it was following us it was quite a ways away, but I would guess that it was about 100 feet up.

MOVEMENTS - It stayed stationary but it was level. And it was spinning, the lights didn't seem to spin though. All the lights were on steady but the white light was on brighter and seemed to blind you until they were closer. It stayed perfectly level, both when hovering and when moving. It seemed to move smoothly. It always seemed to move in a straight line, that is it didn't zig-zag, but it seemed to follow the road, a little distance off into the field.

DURATION - We kept seeing it off and on for about 45 minutes or so. We travelled about 40 miles while all this was going on.

SOUND - It was a steady hum, no variation in pitch or volume either while it was hovering or when it started to move away.

SKY CONDITIONS - Cloudy to the West and to the East it was clear. Could see the stars and the Northern lights. The object was on the East side of the highway most of the time.

Q. Had you had anything to drink prior to this?

A. No - the last time I had anything alcoholic was 4 or 5 days before.

Q. You're not on drugs or anything are you?

A. No.

Q. How many hours since the last time you slept and how many hours did you get?

A. I got 8 or 9 hours of sleep about 16 hours previous to this happening.

Wit: M.B. Diggle, 2/Cst.
6:05 P.M. 19 SEPT 71

Signed [REDACTED]

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RE
OBJET.

PAGE

1

U.F.O. Report - [REDACTED] - Observer

APPENDIX "C"

STATEMENT OF [REDACTED] (BD: [REDACTED] 507 Boyd Ave.,
Winnipeg, Manitoba. [REDACTED] - Salisbury House. Taken: 8:10
P.M. 19 SEPT 71 Winnipeg Detachment office

We were driving down #6 highway (North). We were around Grosse Isle and [REDACTED] sighted a bright light going across the highway and he mentioned it to us, and when I noticed it. It had one bright white light and flashing red and white light. It seemed like it was hovering over the field about 75 - 100 yards. We stopped the car and shut off the motor and we could hear a humming noise and it looked like it was rotating. It started to move East and we drove on. We watched it for about 3/4 of an hour 'til we got to St. Laurent and then it went out of sight..

COLOUR - I didn't see a colour. It was too dark. I just saw an outline of it.

SHAPE - Oval - it was just an outline. Red and green light flashed on and off, alternately, but the white light stayed on constantly and quite bright, like a spotlight. The ship was rotating or seemed to and the lights appeared to be stationary.

ALTITUDE - I couldn't say how high it was but it wasn't very high. When it was moving it seemed to go up on a slant.

MOVEMENTS - When it was hovering it stayed level and was rotating. When it took off it rose up at a slant but appeared to still maintain a level position.

DURATION - I saw it for about 3/4 of an hour.

SOUND - Constant humming. Didn't vary in pitch or volume.

Q. You hadn't been drinking?

A. No. It's been over a month since the last time I had a drink.

Q. You're not on drugs or anything?

A. No!

Q. When was the last time prior to this that you had slept and for how many hours?

A. I got about 3 hours sleep about 4 hours before this happened. The night before that I got a full 8 hours.

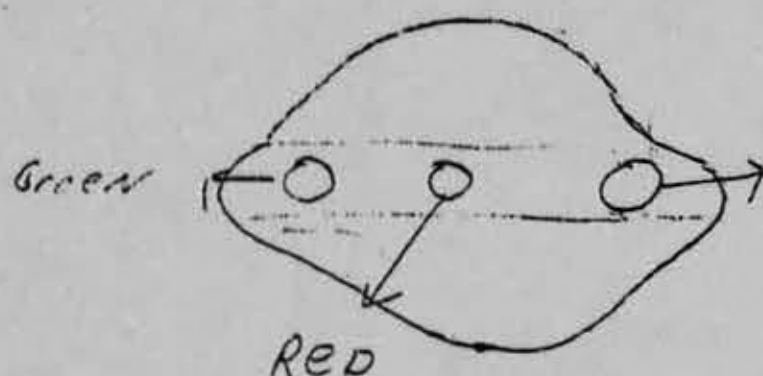
Wit: M.B. Diggle, 2/Cst.
8:30 P.M. 19 SEPT 71

Signed [REDACTED]

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

'A1'



White

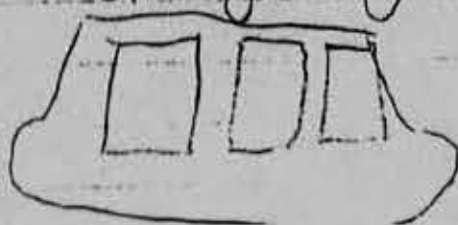
DRAWN BY



EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

B1

OR. OG OW



DRAWN BY

[REDACTED]

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

71

- 2 -

RED
GREEN



WHITE

DRAWN BY

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

11:10
93

Nel-400-0-5

TELECOMMUNICATIONS
OCT 19 11 07 AM '71
"C" DIRECTORATE

URG OTT OCT19

PRIORITY/ROUTINE SNF OCT19 UNCLAS (RELAY)

MRC METEOR CENTRE

INFO CANFORCED

COMM OTT

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

CLARENVILLE UFO REPORT - UFO SIGHTED 7:30 PM 11 OCT 71 DAYLIGHT SAVING TIME - SKY HEAVILY OVERCAST WITH VERY FREQUENT RAIN SQUALLS. SIGHTED BY [REDACTED], CLARENVILLE NFLD. AT TIME OF SIGHTING OBSERVER OPERATING AND DRIVING HER VEHICLE ON HIGHWAY 39 AT HODGES COVE, TRINITY BAY, NFLD, HEADING WEST TOWARDS TRANS CANADA HIGHWAY. OTHER OBSERVERS, [REDACTED] AGE [REDACTED], [REDACTED] AGE [REDACTED], [REDACTED] AGE [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] AGE [REDACTED]. OBJECT DESCRIBED AS DRILLIANT WHITE LIGHT APPEARING FROM A WESTERLY DIRECTION THEN JOINED BY A SERIES OF LIGHTS (APPROX 6 TO 8 OF THEM) WITH SAME BRIGHTNESS. THE LIGHTS APPEARED IN A DIAGONAL LINE CROSSING THE SKY FROM WEST TO EAST THEN SEEN TO BREAK FORMATION AND CHASE EACH OTHER. ALL LIGHTS WERE MOVING AT A FAST RATE OF SPEED. STAYED IN AREA FOR ABOUT ONE MINUTE THEN DISAPPEARED OUT OVER THE BAY. NO NOISE HEARD DURING OBSERVATION. OBJECTS APPEARED TO BE EVEN TOO LOW FOR A LOW FLYING AIRCRAFT.

RCMP CLARENVILLE DET

RCMP

10:45
CIB OTT

3 OTT SEP30

2/4 PRIORITY/PRIORITY WPG SEP30 UNCLAS

TELECOMMUNICATIONS

SEP 30 10 44 AM '71

"C" DIRECTORATE

210-400-0-5

NRC METEOR CENTRE

INFO CANFORCED

COMMR OTT

WINNIPEG S/DIV

WD1146 UFO REPORT

A) 19SEP71 3.30AM - 4.00AM CENTRAL DAYLIGHT ZONE

B) CONDITION OF SKY CLEAR

C) OBSERVER [REDACTED] BD [REDACTED] 283 LULU AVE WPG MAN

D) LOCATION OF OBSERVER PARKED AND MOVING VEH ON HWY APPROX 75-100 YDS AND 1/4 MI FM OBJECT FROM 10-40 MI N-NW OF WPG MAN

E) OTHER PERSONS [REDACTED] BD [REDACTED] 283 LULU AVE WPG MAN AND [REDACTED] BD [REDACTED] 507 BOYD AVE WPG MAN

F) DESC ONE OBJECT OVAL IN SHAPE AND DARK IN COLOR JUST AN OUTLINE ALTITUDE 30-40 FT STATIONARY AND SPINNING AND ALSO MOVING IN STRAIGHT LINES WHEN IN MOTION

G) DURATION APPROX 45 MINS

H) BETWEEN THE THREE PERSONS SEEING THIS OBJECT THERE ARE DISCREPANCIES IN SHAPE SIZE DISTANCE COLOR AND LENGTH OF SIGHTING HOWEVER THERE ARE ALSO A NUMBER OF POINTS IN WHICH THE STORIES ARE COHERENT WITH ONE ANOTHER REPORT OF SIGHTING SENT TO LOCAL POLICE IN THE AREAS INVOLVED BUT NO CONFIRMATION RECVD OR MENTION OF OTHER SIGHTINGS OBSERVERS SAY OBJECT FOLLOWED THEM UP THE HWY FOR APPROX 40 MILES REPORT TO FOLLOW

WINNIPEG DET

CIB OTT

191

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

3-9-71
Me

8.3
R 10

RCMP
GRC - 8597-1

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA
TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUEST - FORMULE D'ENVOI ET DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

A-151-1
REV. 1-6-68

TO - AU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant
O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant
I/C _____ DET.
C/d

FROM - DU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. E DIV.
Commandant
O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant
I/C _____ DET.
C/d

COPIES TO - Copies au

DATE

27 SEP 1971

HQ FILE NO. - Dossier de la "D.G." N°

DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la div. N°

71E-700-4

S/DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la s/div. N°

DET. FILE NO. - Dossier du dét. N°

CORRESPONDENCE DATED
Ci-joint le rapport en date du

20-9-71 ATTACHED

☒ INFORMATION - Renseignements
☐ ACTION - Suites
☐ ENCLOSURES - Pièces jointes

OTHER REASONS/REMARKS - Autres raisons ou remarques

DIARY DATE REQUEST - DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO BE EXTENDED TO
Sera prolongée jusqu'au

FOR REASON INDICATED
Pour les raisons indiquées

- ☐ FINE & COSTS PAID - Amende et frais payés
☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG. - Autres recherches nulles
☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS - Dans l'attente de directives
☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET - Date du procès non fixée
☐ ADJOURNED TO - Renvoyée au
☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS - Disposition des pièces à conviction
☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS) - Impossibilité d'exécuter le mandat (summons)
☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS - Dans l'attente du paiement de l'amende et des frais
☐ REPORT OVERDUE - Rapport en retard

C186 29-9-71.
ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

C237
REV 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC
	"E"	20 SEP 71	
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION	Kamloops	
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT	Ashcroft	71-700-77 71KL 400/42

RE
OBJET:

██████████ and ██████████ - Report of U.F.O.
Near Ashcroft, B.C. 19 SEP 71
(ASHCROFT DETACHMENT CASE) UNORG.

HA-400-9.5

1. Reference to the above and our Telex #ASH/240 and Op. Man. CO-AIR para 6, Unidentified Flying Objects, I report the following.
2. At approximately 12:15 AM, 19 SEP 71, Mr. ██████████ (B: ██████████), 6478 Victoria Drive, Vancouver 16, B.C., and Mr. ██████████ (B: ██████████), 1402 East 27th, North Vancouver, B.C., came to our office and reported the sighting of some unidentified flying objects the evening before. They appeared to be sensible type persons and were quite sincere in the information that they gave. Information is as following and in compliance with Op. Man. CO-AIR, para 6:
 - (a) Date and time of sighting - 18 SEP 71 between the hours of 10:00 PM and 12MN Pacific Standard Time.
 - (b) Condition of sky - Clear.
 - (c) Identification of observer - As above noted.
 - (d) Location of observer at time of sighting - on top of a mountain north of Loon Lake, B.C., which is approximately 20 miles north of Cache Creek, B.C.
 - (e) Identification of other persons also observing the U.F.O. - Nil.
 - (f) Description of sighting - As follows:
There were three objects sighted. #1 was in a southerly direction approximately 25 degrees above the horizon at about two to ten miles away. The object appeared bright white in colour and was shaped like a peace symbol. It bobbed up and down for a while and then became stationary. #2 and #3 were in a westerly direction and about 2 degrees above the horizon. #2 was hexagon in shape and all red in colour. It held a stationary position most of the time. #3 had a white centre with a red ring around it. It bobbed up and down most of the time it was watched. A sketch of the above objects with explanation is attached.
 - (g) Duration of observation - Approximately two hours. Subjects observed U.F.O.'s through the scope on their rifle.
 - (h) Other relevant information - Subjects had only one hour sleep the night before, had not been drinking and were quite positive in what they saw. They stated that the reason they could not watch the objects any longer was due to them being over tired. In the morning when they awoke they looked in the direction in which they had observed the U.F.O.s and could see nothing. Where the #2 and #3 objects were seen together there was a high mountain with snow on it, they believe the objects they saw were just above this.

(CONTINUED - PAGE TWO).....

189

29.9.71
T/S-NRC nl6

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RCMP-GRC 6881

CONTINUATION - SUITE DE C227
REV. 1-4-66

RE:
OBJET:

[REDACTED] and [REDACTED] - Report of U.F.O.
Near Ashcroft, B.C. 19 SEP 71
(ASHCROFT DETACHMENT CASE) UNORG.

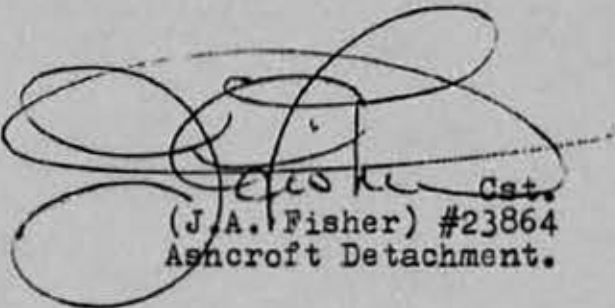
PAGE TWO

CONTINUED:

3. No other information or reports available as to the sighting of the above U.F.O.'s. Reliability of above information is good, based on the members impression of the subjects reporting same.

CONCLUDED HERE.

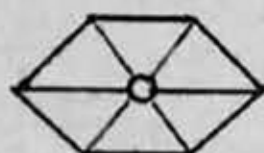

(MLM) Cpl.
I/C Det.


(J.A. Fisher) #23864
Ashcroft Detachment.

RE
OBJET.

PAGE

copies of sketch made by persons reporting sighting:



Hexagon shape all red in colour
observed south of their location by itself.



red ring
white center
observed west of their location



bright white in colour

observed west of their location.
(stationary but did bob up and down)

884-400-4.5

71-400-56

"H" DIVISION

71H-400-69

Halifax, N.S. 27 Sept 71

The N.C.O. i/c Antigonish Detachment

Re: Unidentified Flying Object
Antigonish County, N.S.

This has reference to your report on Form C-237 dated 22 September 71.

2. You will note in Operational Manual CO-AIR, paragraph 6, information of this nature should have been supplied initially by priority message. There is no record at this Division Headquarters of receiving a message of this nature and your report makes no reference to having taken such action. Kindly ensure that this instruction is complied with in future reports of unidentified flying objects.

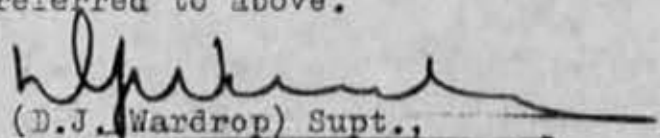
3. CONCLUDED HERE.

(D.J. Wardrop) Supt.,
In Charge, C.I.B.

→ The Commissioner,
R.C.M. Police,
Ottawa, Ontario.

FORWARDED with report referred to above.

Halifax, N.S.
27 Sept 71


(D.J. Wardrop) Supt.,
In Charge, C.I.B.

190

28-9-71
Copy kept
to NRC - H/S
Mue

RCMP
GRC 6880

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

C237
REV 1.4.66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS	DIVISION "H"	DATE 22 SEPT 71	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC 71-400-56
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION Truro		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT Antigonish		

RE:
OBJET:

Unidentified Flying Object,
Antigonish County, Nova Scotia.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

- (A) DATE AND TIME OF SIGHTING - 20 SEPT 71, 8:45 P.M. (Atlantic)
- (B) CONDITION OF SKY - Clear.
- (C) IDENTIFICATION OF OBSERVER - 1) [REDACTED] 6 Whiddens Trailor Court, Antigonish, N.S. 2) [REDACTED] Brierly Brook, Antigonish Co., N.S. 3) Cst. R. M. DOVE, R.C.M.P. Antigonish, N.S.
- (D) LOCATION OF OBSERVER AT TIME OF SIGHTING - Observers 1 and 2 were approximately 20 miles East of Antigonish, N.S. on Trans Canada Highway # 104. Observer 3 was approximately 16 miles East of Antigonish on Highway #4.
- (E) IDENTIFICATION OF OTHER PERSONS ALSO OBSERVING THE UFO - same as above.
- (F) DESCRIPTION OF SIGHTING - Shape - object appeared in the shape of a rocket, of bright color and just above the horizon and proceeding skyward in a Southerly direction at approximately 45 degrees. As it ascended its intensity lessened and eventually disappeared in the heavens.
- (G) DURATION OF OBSERVATION - The object was observed for approximately two minutes.
- (H) The sighting observed by this member was very similar to that of a rocket being launched.

"CONCLUDED HERE"

(A.L.A.) Sgt.
i/c Det.

R.M. Dove Cst.
(R. M. DOVE) 26566
Antigonish Detachment

0186 21-9

HS
9:25
21-9-71

OP Files

PRIORITY

SEP 20 11 05 PM '71

DD

RCMP 10 OTT

28-30 PRIORITY TRPO SEP20 UNCLAS

HRC METEOR CENTRE

INFO CANFORCED

COMMR OTT

11Q-400-Q.5

T2781 UFO REPORT: FOLLOWING REC'D FROM ANTIGONISH DET QUOTE:
RE SIGHTING OF UFO (A) 20 SEPT 71 8:45 PM (B) CLEAR
(C) OBSERVER STANDING ON GROUND TRANS-CANADA HWY AT MONASTERY
ANT CO NS APPROX 20 MILES EAST OF ANTIGONISH. (D) OBJECT SEEM
TO BEGIN AS SMALL BALL AND THEN FORM CONE SHAPE STRUCTURE.
(E) NO COMPARISON MADE, BRILLIANT, OR POSSIBLY STAR LIKE.
(F) BEGAN AS BRILLIANT ORANGE, THEN FADED INTO PALE WHITE
BEFORE DISAPPEARING (G) APPROX 25 FEET LONG AND 8 FEET ACROSS
BASE. (H) DURATION OF OBJECT FROM FIRST SIGHTING UNTIL
DISAPPEARANCE WAS APPROX 3 MINUTES. (I) NO SOUNDS ACCOMPANIED
THE SIGHTING. (J) OBJECT APPEARED AT 45 DEGREE ANGLE TO EARTH
SURFACE, AND WAS TRAVELLING IN SOUTHERLY DIRECTION AS IT
ASCENDED. (K) THE BASE OF THE CONE WAS POINTING TOWARDS THE
EARTH AND THE OBJECT WAS ASCENDING AS IT CHANGED COLOUR UNQUOTE

TRURO S/DIV

TH

RCMP 10 OTT

T

~~188~~ (190)

C-417*

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE
FILE CARDING/RECORDING SLIP

TO	"C" SECTION - CENTRAL REGISTRY
FROM	<i>Sgt D Meyer</i>

- ☐ CARD WHERE INDICATED
- ☐ AMEND CAPTION
- ☐ CROSS REFERENCE
- ☐ NEW VOLUME
- ☐ INDEX CHECK WHERE INDICATED
- ☐ I.C.P.O. RECORDING
- ☐ POLICY

*Section with file
please*

SEP 19 6 31 PM '71

RCMP 10 OTT

RCMP 1 KAM

45 KAM 19 SEP 1971

PRIORITY DEFERRED KANLOOPS SEP 19

H.R.C. METEOR CENTRE TELEX NUMBER 013-434

CANFORCED TELEX NUMBER 013-218

COMMR OTT TELEX NUMBER 013-3305

112-400-Q-5

ASH/240 RE: U.F.O. REPORT

(A) 18 SEP 71 BETWEEN 10 PM AND 12 MDN PACIFIC STANDARD TIME

(B) CLEAR

(C) [REDACTED] (B: [REDACTED]) 6478 VICTORIA DR. VANCOUVER 16, B.C.

[REDACTED] (B: [REDACTED]) 1402 EAST 27TH. NORTH VANCOUVER, B.C.

(D) CAMPING AT THE TOP OF MOUNTAIN NORTH OF LOON LAKE, B.C. WHICH IS APPROXIMATELY 20 MILES NORTH OF CACHE CREEK, B.C.

(E) NIL.

(F) THREE OBJECTS SIGHTED NUMBER ONE OBJECT SOUTHERLY DIRECTION APPROX. 25 DEGREES ABOVE HORIZON ABOUT 2-10 MILES AWAY ABJECO BRIGHT WHITE IN COLOR SHAPED LIKE A PEASE SYMBOL BOBBED UP AND DOWN AND THEN BECAME STATIONARY. NUMBERS 2 AND 3 WESTERLY DIRECTION ABOUT 2 DEGREES ABOVE HORIZON, NUMBER 2 HEXAGON IN SHAPE ALL RE IN COLOR STATIONARY NUMBER 3 WHITE CENTRE, RED RING AROUND IT. BOBBED UP AND DOWN.

(G) TWO HOURS DID OBSERVE OBJECTS THROUGH SCOPE ON RIFLE.

(H) SUBJECTS ONLY ONE HOUR SLEEP NIGHT BEFORE. THEY HAD NOT BEEN DRINKING THEY WERE VERY POSITIVE WHAT THEY SAW.

ASHCROFT DET.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

CM
20.9.71

189
Attn Gen Sec
no action taken
asb Duty VCO

Me

1.55 PM

RCMP
GRC - 6597-1

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA
TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUEST - FORMULE D'ENVOI ET DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

A-151-1
REV. 1-6-68

TO - AU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant

O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant

I/C _____ DET.
C/d

FROM - DU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant

O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant

I/C _____ DET.
C/d

COPIES TO - Copies au

DATE

14-9-71

HQ FILE NO. - Dossier de la "D.G." N°

HQ 400-9.5

DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la div. N°

71K 400-4.F0

S/DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la s/div. N°

DET. FILE NO. - Dossier du dét. N°

CORRESPONDENCE DATED
Ci-joint le rapport en date du

☐ INFORMATION - Renseignements

☐ ACTION - Suites

☐ ENCLOSURES - Pièces jointes

ATTACHED

DIARY DATE REQUEST - DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO BE EXTENDED TO
Seru prolongée jusqu'au 10-9-71

FOR REASON INDICATED
Pour les raisons indiquées

☐ FINE & COSTS PAID - Amende et frais payés

☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG. - Autres recherches nulles

☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS - Dans l'attente de directives

☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET - Date du procès non fixée

☐ ADJOURNED TO - Renvoyée au

☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS - Disposition des pièces à conviction

☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS) - Impossibilité d'exécuter le mandat (sommations)

☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS - Dans l'attente du paiement de l'amende et des frais

☐ REPORT OVERDUE - Rapport en retard

OTHER REASONS/REMARKS - Autres raisons ou remarques

C166
10/9/71

RCMP
GRC 6880

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION "J"	DATE 8 Sep 71	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC: 71-J-700- 71-mdd-700- 71-700-101 st Report Code 70
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION Moncton		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT Campbellton City		

RE:
OBJET:

Unidentified Flying Object - Campbellton, N.B.
16 Aug 71 to 30 Aug 71.

HQ. 400-Q-5

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

1. With reference to the above may you please be advised that at 8:30 P.M. on Monday the 16 th day of August, 1971 a phone call was received at this Detachment from one [redacted] of 144 Dover St., Campbellton, N.B. advising that during the early mornin hours he had seen a mysterious object that he could not identify and he requested that we make an attempt to identify it for him.

2. Immediate investigation revealed that at approximately 4:30 A.M. of this date [redacted] had occasion to get out of bed and he noticed an ambur light approximately 500 yards above Sugarloaf Mountain, which is in the City of Campbellton. Since this light did not resemble the stars [redacted] watched it for a few minutes. During this time the object moved in an easterly direction and in so doing came closer to [redacted]. At this time [redacted] got his wife out of bed and both of them observed the object as it appeared to hover near the same spot. During this time [redacted] counted five (5) ambur lights that appeared to be pulsating. After a period of approximately 15 minutes the object started moving toward the South and as it neared the horizon it dissappeared as a streak of light, as [redacted] described it, "as fast as the eye could follow." [redacted] could not determine any shape to this object nor could he tell how far away it was.

3. On Thursday the 19 th day of August, 1971 at approximately 2:00 A.M. Cst. G. BARAGAR and Cst. D. MARTEL of this Detachment were on patrol in the area of Sugarloaf Mountain when they also noticed a mysterious light on the East side of the Mountain. A short time later the same light was observed on the West side of the Mountain and at this time these members drove as near to the Mountain as they could and in so doing noticed that this object was moving in the same direction as they were. In view of this they kept driving in the same direction for approximately 7 miles with the object following, or at least travelling in the same direction. At times this object was on the right hand side of the car and on other occasions it was on the left hand side. These members stopped on several occasions and when they did so the object stopped as well. On one occasion they stopped and turned all of the lights on the P.C. out. This object also stopped and it's lights became very dim. The flashing red dome light of the Police car was put on and at this time two objects that resembled rabbit ears (T.V. Antenna) appeared on each side of the object. These rabbit ears appeared to take on a dull red colour. At approximately 7 miles from the City the P.C. was turned and brought back the same highway it had left on. The object followed again stopping when they did until they reached the Sugarloaf Mountain again at which time it stopped. Shortly thereafter it dissappeared behind the Mountain and they were unable to see it again.

CONTD PAGE NO. "2"

14-9-71
Copy to
Mr. Mullman
me.

185

RE:
OBJET:

PAGE

Unidentified Flying Object -

"2"

CONTINUED FROM PAGE NO "1"

.....TO SEE IT AGAIN. At no time could they determine the shape of this object nor could they tell how far away it was. They could tell that at times it was much brighter than others and also at times it was much larger than others. They described it as being as large as a softball at times and other times it resembled the stars. The time of their observation was approximately 3 hours.

4. On each of the two occasions mentioned previously a check was made with the Charlo Airport and C.F.B. Chatham both were met with negative results. I might also point out that no sound was heard on either of these two occasions, from this object. On each of these two occasions Telex messages were forwarded to NRC Meteor Center with Info to CANFORCED, Comm. Ottawa, "J" Division, and Moncton Sub/Division.

5. Since these two sightings several reports of sightings have been made from Matapedia, Rimouski, New Carlisle and New Richmond, P.Q.

6. On the 1st day of September, 1971 I had occasion to be speaking with one [REDACTED], 146 Dover St., Campbellton, N.B. and at this time he mentioned to me that he had also seen this object, however, because of the fact that he had mentioned it to his wife and she laughed at him, he had not told anybody else about it. He described his sightings as being nearly every night for about three weeks. On the first occasion he saw it, the day Appollo 15 was launched, it was quite a distance from him and he assumed that this bright light was Appollo 15. He observed the object for approximately 10 minutes and it gave the appearance of being very bright and sparkling. On the next occasion that he recalls the object was much closer and at this time he could determine that this object was flat on the top and rounded on the bottom, he also advises that he was able to see lights from the interior of this object and that it was giving off a noise similar to that of a siren. He advises that he walked from his work to his home, a distance of approximately 1 mile and this object followed him. Again the object was near the Sugarloaf Mountain. Once he reached his home he went inside and never bothered to look out again. He has seen this object on several occasions since and the last being on the 30th of August, 1971. He finishes work at 12:00 MN each night from Monday through Friday and he has been advised to call the writer immediately should he see this object again.

7. In view of the above this file will remain open until such time as these mysterious objects are identified or further investigation appears fruitless. Two copies forwarded direct to H.Q. Ottawa.

S.U.L. P.D. 31 Oct 71

C.R.C.H. Sgt.
i/c Detachment.

G.W. Snow Cpl.
(G.W. SNOW) # 20053.
Campbellton City Detachment.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RCMP
GRC 6889

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

C 237
REV 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES:
REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:

DIVISION

DATE

"K"

10 SEP 71

SUB-DIVISION-SOUS-DIVISION

RED DEER

DETACHMENT-DÉTACHEMENT

RED DEER CITY

RCMP FILE REFERENCES:
REF. DOSSIERS GRC

71K-

RD71-400-29

C71-400-30

GIS71-400-13

RE
OBJET:

Mrs. [REDACTED] - Compl. of Unidentified Flying Object
Red Deer, Alberta 15 AUG 71 (CITY CASE)

10 SEP 71

1. Further to P.C.R. dated 31 AUG 71 submitted by Red Deer Sub/Div. G.I.S., as the unidentified flying objects were established as a hoax, telex RDC 474/12 was dispatched advising of the contents of this P.C.R. As no charges are contemplated regarding this complaint, the file is as noted hereunder.

CONCLUDED HERE:

E. C. Marks
(C.C. MARKS) Cst.
Red Deer City Detachment.

(E.A.B.) S/Sgt.
i/c R.D.C.D.

17-9-71
E.A.B.

183

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RCMP
GRC - 6597-1

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

A-151-1
REV. 1-6-68

TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUEST - FORMULE D'ENVOI ET DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO - AU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant
O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant
I/C _____ DET.
C/d

FROM - DU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire

C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant
O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant
I/C _____ DET.
C/d

COPIES TO - Copies au

DATE SEP 8 1971

HQ FILE NO. - Dossier de la "D.G." N°

400-8-5

DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la div. N°

71E-700-4

S/DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la s/div. N°

DET. FILE NO. - Dossier du dét. N°

CORRESPONDENCE DATED
Ci-joint le rapport en date du

27-8-71

ATTACHED

☐ INFORMATION - Renseignements
☐ ACTION - Suites
☐ ENCLOSURES - Pièces jointes

OTHER REASONS/REMARKS - Autres raisons ou remarques

DIARY DATE REQUEST - DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO BE EXTENDED TO
Sera prolongée jusqu'au

FOR REASON INDICATED
Pour les raisons indiquées

- ☐ FINE & COSTS PAID - Amende et frais payés
☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG. - Autres recherches nulles
☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS - Dans l'attente de directives
☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET - Date du procès non fixée
☐ ADJOURNED TO - Renvoyée au
☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS - Disposition des pièces à conviction
☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS) - Impossibilité d'exécuter le mandat (sommation)
☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS - Dans l'attente du paiement de l'amende et des frais
☐ REPORT OVERDUE - Rapport en retard

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

C 237
REV 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS	DIVISION "E"	DATE 27-8-71	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC
PCR: FIRST HERE	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION NELSON		71-400-19(Creston)
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT CRESTON		71NL 700-44

RE: OBJET:	U.F.O. REPORT - Assistance to National Research Council Creston, B.C. 25-8-71 CRESTON DETACHMENT CASE UNORGANIZED
---------------	---

25-8-71

1. At 9:10 PM this date, Mr. [REDACTED] contacted this office advising that he presently has in view an unidentified object in the sky which seems to be moving. Myself and Cst. L. LANZA made a patrol to the residence which is located approximately two miles east and one mile north of city centre Creston, B.C. The object at this time was found to have moved from the original sighting in an upwards direction and was not quite as distinct. The object was located in the sky in a north north-east direction. In relation to the stars, it was found to be in almost a straight line across from the top stars of the "Big Dipper."

2. The object was examined by myself through the detachment binoculars which are 7 x 50 power. At the time of the observation, the object appeared to be ovalar in shape and emitted three distinct lights in a flashing pattern. The most intense light was red which seemed to flash at different points on the object. The bottom portion of the object emitted a green flashing light while the top portion emitted a weaker amber flashing light. The object appeared to be moving in an easterly direction and upwards in relation to the stars. Eventually the object moved further away and became fixed in a position too far away to examine the object any further.

3. A patrol was made back to the detachment where [REDACTED] contacted this office again advising that the object had moved closer and could be seen readily. A patrol was made to the residence by myself and the object viewed again. This time the object had moved westward and found to be much closer than the previous viewing. The object was once again viewed through the detachment binoculars and found to have the same shape as previously noted. At times, the flashing would be more vivid than other times. The time was approximately 10:00 PM. The object was viewed further by myself and [REDACTED] and at one point a bright white light emitted from the object southwards in a beam similar to the beam of light from car headlights. This beam of light eventually disappeared and couldn't be seen again. It also appeared that the object was revolving as a unit thus giving the flashing light effect. The sky on these sightings was found to be very clear and heavily clustered with stars. After approximately 20 minutes the object appeared to move upwards rapidly and eventually came to a fixed position where it couldn't be seen readily with binoculars.

4. At approximately 11:00 PM, Mr. [REDACTED], Creston, B.C. was contacted and asked to view the object through his son's 60 power telescope. [REDACTED] called back after the object had moved away and advised that it had moved too far for the 60 power telescope to distinguish the features. The colours could be readily seen on the object. A patrol was made to [REDACTED] residence by myself and the object viewed. At this time, the object was blurred due to the distance, however, the red, green and amber lights could be distinguished.

.....continued page "2"

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCES A L'INFORMATION

187

13-9-71
Copy NRG/16

RE:
OBJET.

PAGE 2

U.F.O. REPORT - Assistance to National Research Council

.....continued from page "one"

4. [REDACTED] son, [REDACTED], was interviewed and he felt that this could possibly be a star, however, he couldn't explain the movement of the object which is incoherent with the movement of the stars.
5. Cranbrook Detachment was contacted and they in turn notified the Department of Transport who advised that no airplanes were reported in the sky at this time.
6. Kimberley Detachment advised this detachment that they could see the object, however, it was very faint and was never seen as clearly as at our point.
7. Upon interviewing [REDACTED], he advised that he had seen this same object at approximately 10:00 PM; 24-8-71 and at this time it was the closest and clearest he has ever seen it.

26-8-71

8. The object was viewed until 2:30 AM this date, however, it never moved course again and remained fixed at the previously described distant location.
9. Creston telex # 322 was dispatched to NRC Meteor Centre in accordance with Operational Manual CO-Air, paragraph # 6.
10. At approximately 10:00 PM this date, [REDACTED] contacted this office again advising that the object could be seen again. A patrol was made and the object was closer, however, still too far away to make out feature [REDACTED] was contacted again and he brought his telescope to the area of the sighting with the same results obtained as previously noted. The object once again appeared to be fixed. [REDACTED] advised me at this time that he had seen this object on past occasions and he strongly feels that it is a star and that the colour is caused by atmospheric conditions.
11. Statement was obtained from [REDACTED] and attached hereto.
12. No further action is being taken in this regard at this detachment. The suggestion of this object being a star is possible, however, the colours and movement of the object raises some doubt and this is the reason the report is being reported. This file will be re-opened if further pertinent information is received.

CONCLUDED HERE:

(D.F. Watt) Sgt.
i/c Creston Det.

H. G. Slomba Cst.
(H.G. Slomba) 24223.
Creston Detachment.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RE:
OBJET:

PAGE

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

This is the statement of [REDACTED] (B: [REDACTED]), Erickson, B.C. taken at his residence at 10:10 PM; 26-8-71.

On the 24th of August, 1971, I saw an object in the sky which I thought was an airplane as there were distinct green & red flashing lights. I got out of my car at my residence and shut off the engine. I couldn't hear an airplane and the object appeared to be fixed. This was at approximately 10:00 PM. I looked at it through my binoculars (8 x 40). The object was very close. It appeared to be oval shaped and revolving. The green seemed to be above the red. There also appeared to be an amber colour which would flash periodically. The red was the strongest colour and was also flashing. It was NNE at the time and moved slowly westward. The object also appeared to be revolving. It eventually stayed in a fixed spot. I quit looking about 11:00 PM.

On 25th August 1971, I spotted the object was much closer than the last time I saw it last night. The colours were the same in hue and brightness, however, the red flashing light seemed to flash at different spots on the object. I called the RCMP at this time and they attended. The object moved eastward, then down and up to the west. The RCMP left before it came to the west. When it appeared in the westward position it was clearer again and I called the RCMP. They arrived and viewed it with me again. Same observations were made at this time except a white beam of light like headlights was seen emitting from it southward. The object then rapidly moved away and stayed fixed in the sky. At 11:00 PM, I stopped viewing the object.

About 8:30 PM; 26-8-71, the object was seen again and was quite close again but not as close as the first night. The first night was the closest I've ever seen it. I once again called the RCMP and they attended. At 10:00 PM the object was very faint and far away.

WITNESS: H.G. Slomba, Cst.

SIGNED: [REDACTED]

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RCMP
GRC - 6597-1

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA
TRANSMITTAL AND DIARY DATE REQUEST - FORMULE D'ENVOI ET DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

A-151-1
REV. 1-6-69

TO - AU

THE COMMISSIONER
Commissaire
C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant
O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant
I/C _____ DET.
C/d

FROM - DU

THE COMMISSIONER
Le Commissaire
C.O. _____ DIV.
Commandant
O.C. _____ S/DIV.
Commandant
I/C _____ DET.
C/d

COPIES TO - Copies au

DATE

3-9-71

HQ FILE NO. - Dossier de la "D.G." N°

DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la div. N°

71K 400 - UFO

S/DIV. FILE NO. - Dossier de la s/div. N°

DET. FILE NO. - Dossier du dét. N°

CORRESPONDENCE DATED

Ci-joint le rapport en date du
28-8-71

☒ INFORMATION - Renseignements
☐ ACTION - Suites
☐ ENCLOSURES - Pièces jointes

OTHER REASONS/REMARKS - Autres raisons ou remarques

DIARY DATE REQUEST - DEMANDE DE LA DATE D'AGENDA

TO BE EXTENDED TO
Sera prolongée jusqu'au

FOR REASON INDICATED
Pour les raisons indiquées

- ☐ FINE & COSTS PAID - Amende et frais payés
☐ FURTHER ENQ. NEG. - Autres recherches nulles
☐ AWAITING INSTRUCTIONS - Dans l'attente de directives
☐ TRIAL DATE NOT SET - Date du procès non fixée
☐ ADJOURNED TO - Renvoyée au
☐ DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS - Disposition des pièces à conviction
☐ UNABLE EXECUTE WARRANT (SUMMONS) - Impossibilité d'exécuter le mandat (sommations)
☐ AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE & COSTS - Dans l'attente du paiement de l'amende et des frais
☐ REPORT OVERDUE - Rapport en retard

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

C 237
REV 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION "K"	DATE 31 Aug 71	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC: 71K- RD71-400-29 C71-400-30 GIS71-400-13
	SUB-DIVISION-SOUS-DIVISION RED DEER		
	DETACHMENT-DETACHEMENT RED DEER GIS		

RE
OBJET Mrs. [REDACTED] - Compl. of Unidentified Flying Object
Red Deer, Alberta - 15 Aug 71
CITY CASE

30 Aug 71

1. Inquiries at C.F.B. Penhold reveal that Alberta Hail Studies, during the past summer, employed some forty persons. Of these, approximately twenty are summer assistants and part time help. One [REDACTED] (B. [REDACTED]) of 8507-95 Ave. Edmonton, and [REDACTED] (B. [REDACTED]) Box 1544 Ponoka, Alberta, were involved. They, with several other part time assistants, dispatched the Unidentified Flying Objects as reported in this area on August 15th and 18th. Neither would give written statements, however volunteered that on the night of August 15th they released three pi-ball weather balloons tied together with a dangling yellow railway flare. This was sent up from a point approximately one mile east of #2 Highway on the Delburne Road at 11.00 P.M. On the 18 Aug these persons released three Radio-Sonde weather balloons with red flares attached. These particular balloons are approximately 6' in diameter and were released, one from two miles west of Red Deer, one south of Red Deer and the other east of Red Deer, between the hours of 11.30 PM and 1.00 AM. Both [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were with [REDACTED], and some six or seven other persons whom they would not name, at the time these balloons were released. It is believed that [REDACTED] was the leader of the group.

CONCLUDED HERE:

cc Red Deer City Det.

(J.L. WEST) #17079 Sgt.
i/c Red Deer Sub-Division G.I.S.

N.C.O. i/c RED DEER CITY DET.

1. FORWARDED 2 Sep 71. In view of the contents of this report kindly forward Telex advising reports subject of your Telex ADC432/12 and 444/23 now established as hoax.

THE CO "K" EDMONTON

(R. J. Mills) Superintendent,
Commanding Red Deer Sub-Division.

1. FORWARDED 2 Sep 71.

S.U.I.

(R. J. Mills) Superintendent,
Commanding Red Deer Sub-Division.

10-9-71
Copy taken 2 wks
to Mr. Mills
info
[Signature]

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

RCMP
GRC 6880

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC
	71K	28 AUG 71	
	SUB-DIVISION-SOUS-DIVISION		
	RED DEER		71K- RD71-400-29 C71-400-30
	DETACHMENT-DETACHEMENT		
	RED DEER CITY DET.		

RE
OBJET:

Mrs. [REDACTED] - Compl. of Unidentified Flying Object
Red Deer, Alberta

15 AUG 71

CITY CASE

HO-400-Q-5

15 AUG 71

1. At 11.15 PM date, Mrs. [REDACTED] of 3966 38A Ave., Red Deer, Alta. called this office and reported sighting a few minutes prior to her call, a bright orange sphere surmounted by a Christmas tree effect of lights, flying over the city in a North-westerly direction.

2. All local police cars were advised and Cst. R. DAVIES, Cpl. G. DRURY, and Cst. G. REAR, all of this Det. confirmed the sighting. Sgt. BRODIE, 43rd Radar Squadron, CFB Penhold, Alta. was contacted and he confirmed that he received three similar reports regarding this same object but nothing appeared on radar. Telex #RDC 432/12 was immediately dispatched to the NRC METEOR CENTRE (TELEX #013434) Info CANFORCED (Telex #013218) and the Commissioner.

18 AUG 71

3. At 12.00 MN date, Mr. and Mrs. [REDACTED] 5874 74 St., Red Deer, Alta. called this office and reported sighting two reddish sphere objects moving from west to east in the north sky over the city. The duration of the sighting was approx. 10 minutes and same was reported to CFB Penhold Radar Squadron. No further sightings were reported therefore no verification could be made of same.

4. Telex RDC 444/23 was dispatched immediately. It may be noted that there was no noise made by the objects in question and they seemingly disappeared in the direction of the wind.

28 AUG 71

5. Investigations to date revealed that a Mrs. [REDACTED] worked for the City Office, Red Deer, Alta. temporarily during the summer and upon discussing same with friends over coffee, related that they were just helium balloons with flares attached and that her husband often sent up same as a practical joke. Her husband, [REDACTED] was employed with the Hail Studies program at CFB Penhold for the summer and the impression was formed from the discussion that he and his local working cohorts may be responsible for the U.F.C.'s. Mr. and Mrs. [REDACTED] have both terminated their employment and are enroute to Montreal, Quebec to continue their studies of Meteorology at University that point, forwarding address unknown. It was also learned that Mr. [REDACTED] resorted to the same jokes last year while employed for the summer at Victoria, B.C.

6. In view of the foregoing, may investigations be conducted by our Red Deer S/D C.I.S. at CFB Penhold to determine the validity of the information at hand and any further investigative leads that may come to light.

S.U.I. (U.D. SET FOR 12 OCT 71)

E.A.S. S/SGT.
I/C R.D.C.D.

Cst.
(C.C. MARKS) #23008.
Red Deer City Det.

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

EXEMPTION/EXCEPTION 19(1)
ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT/
LOI SUR L'ACCÈS À L'INFORMATION

115
12:20

TELECOMMUNICATIONS
SEP 8 11 54 AM '71
"C" DIRECTORATE

TO

CIB OTT

A OTT SEPR

R/17 VIA RDR MC

ROUTINE DEFERRED RDC SEPR UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE

INFO CANFORCED

COMMR OTT

10-400-0-5

RDC474/12 REF RDC432/12 AND RDC444/12 UFO REPORTS
ESTABLISHED AS HOAX MEMBERS OF PROVINCIAL HAIL STUDIES
GROUP OFB PENHOLD PLAYING PRANKS BENDING UP BALLOONS
WITH FLARES ATTACHED. NO CHARGES LAID
RED BEER CITY DET

CIB OTT

8-9-71
[Signature]